



0365056

GILLMORE · CARTER
and
ALLIED · FAMILIES

029.273

3 417 7

The Genealogical Society
Library



No. 66564

Date June 1963

Wally Reed Gilmore Barnard
Helen Gilmore Smith Barnes



Left to right—Mrs. Clint Thomas, Bowling Green, Ky., Mrs. Relis B. Riggs, Scottsville, Ky., Mrs. C. E. Guy Sr., Regent of Patrick Gillmore Chapter DAR Allen Co., Ky, Mrs. Paul V. Barmann, Fort Worth, Texas, and Mrs. Arthur T. Harris, Scottsville, Ky. Mrs. Riggs is the daughter of the late Lee H. Gillmore, brother of the four sisters.

(Picture made by Paul V. Barmann at a meeting of the Samuel Davies Chapter DAR, in Bowling Green, Ky., 1962.)

GILMORE-CARTER and Allied Families

By

HELEN GILMORE SMITH THOMAS and DOLLY REED GILMORE BARMANN

1962

US/CAN
929.273
G-417A
~~0.1000126~~

JUN 17 1968

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

66564

Finding the truth of the past helps
in our understanding of the
present.

DATE MICROFILM

6/29/73

ITEM ON ROLL

6

CAMERA NO.

SLC 20

CATALOGUE NO.

908196

Dedicated

to

Our Husbands...husbands being such
wonderful people...without whose actual research aid and infinite patience we
could not have gathered this material.

AUTHORITIES CONSULTED

Printed deeds, wills, marriage bonds, census records, guardian's bonds, court records, etcetera, recorded in the Virginia Counties of:

Orange
Amherst
Culpeper
Lancaster
Spotsylvania
Prince William
Essex
Middlesex
Old Rappahannock
Richmond
and others

State Archives, Va.
State Archives, Pa.
Washington, D.C. Archives
D. A. R. Records
State Archives, Ill.
State Archives, N.C.
Rowan County, N.C.
Johnston County, N.C.
Mecklenburg County, N.C.

State Archives, S. C.

Kentucky State Records
Census Records
Western Kentucky State Teachers College
Warren County Court records
Barren County Court Records
State Archives, Kentucky.

Virginia Historical Magazines
William and Mary Quarterleys
Crozier's Virginia Heraldica

Capt. Thomas Carter and his Descendants by Joseph Lyon Miller, M.D.

INTRODUCTION

By

(the late)

Hubert Hammond Crane

(d. Aug., 26, 1959)

The study of genealogy divides itself loosely into two parts. The first of these is a very exacting problem in research, the second, a passionate desire to join the D.A.R. Its fascination lies in the fact that each proven ancestor doubles the problems to be, while solving the immediate puzzle, thus presenting satisfaction spiced with anticipation. The very well-spring of more genealogy.

Having been responsible in part for interesting one of the fair authors of this document in genealogy, I have thus been asked to write this introduction. My task has been made easy inasmuch as the book is as yet but a gleam in the eyes of the authors. I have been furnished with a fascinating manuscript consisting of family data, salutations between authors, plans for the future and an occasional recipe for corn pone.

The prosaic processes of propagation are interspersed with such marginal notes as "maybe by the time we get the book ready, we can connect this line legitimately." Or "Helen, put her title in as big as she has with the D.A.R." "How many pages can we give them?" "Shall we hold them to three pages, double spaced?" Thus striking a nice balance between fact and romance.

The ladies themselves have written a foreword in which they list all references, relations, libraries and rumors consulted in the process of creation, thus leaving one a wide range of choice and permitting each reader to pair off these references with such specific facts as they may desire verified.

I had hoped after my stern admonitions on separating fact and fancy, that William the Conqueror could have been avoided, but the miller's daughter, that high priestess of propagation spreads her benediction over one and all. Inasmuch as her inherent propensities are diluted with something more than 1,032,000 ancestors in the 20 generations, we should not expect to find them predominant in her charming descendants.

I finish this introduction appropriately enough on St. Patrick's day in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty-nine and may the Gillmores, God Bless them, protect the pages to follow from the whispering rumors of the Leprechauns and the fanciful flights of fairy talk. Or should they?

Foreword

Writing this book was without intent or purpose; like Topsy it "just grew-ed." In 1951 when we started ancestor hunting publishing a book never entered our minds. Since beginning the search and finding ancestors, this publication was inevitable.

Without the start a friend gave me with the loan of his Virginia library and a wicked "I believe you've reached the age to appreciate genealogy," and without the records of Warren County, Kentucky, at my elbow, we would never have made it. To our sisters, brothers, aunts, uncles and cousins, we give heartfelt thanks.

From court records, Bible records, and graveyards, we have gathered as many facts as possible with the hope that someone's future search will be made easier. This digest is not presented as an exhaustive study. As is, we have only scratched the surface. But "time is wastin'" and we have, therefore, hurried a bit.

We are indebted to and deeply appreciate the efforts of many people in the compilation of this book. These people include Archivists, Genealogists, Librarians, County Judges, and Clerks, also correspondents, with whom we have exchanged many valuable records and photostats.

Also to knowledgeable scholars of genealogy who have helped us sift valid fact from unfounded rumor-- Mrs. T.S. Cyrus, Mary Isham Keith Chapter, DAR, Fort Worth, Texas.

The late Mrs. Z. Lee Bliss Burke, Miss Frances Coleman, State Archivist, Frankfort, Ky., The office personnel in the Clerk's department, Orange and Culpeper Cos., Va., Staff of DAR Library, Washington, D.C. Mrs. Raymond Rogers, State Archives, Raleigh, N.C. Mrs. Jane Taylor Duke (Mrs. Wm. D.), Genealogist, Richmond, Va., Miss Elizabeth Coombes, Bowling Green, Ky., Walter Weston Folger, Chattanooga, Tenn., Mrs. James K. Allen, Modesto, Calif., Allan L. Poe, Lenoir, N.C., Mrs. Gertrude Morton Parsley, State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tenn., and Miss Mary Spears, Scottsville, Ky.

The late Kenyon Stevenson, Bless him; Sallie Glasscock Giberson, Houston, Texas, whose Glasscock material appears in this book-- Mattie Ham Mitchell, Woodburn, Kentucky. Mrs. Robert Garrison and Carlisle Kirby, Bowling Green, Ky., Mrs. Ben H. Scott, Mt. Sterling, Ky., and Abby Duggan Moran (Mrs. John S.) Fort Worth, Texas.

Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Keller, Texas, Miss Marion Day Mullins, Fort Worth, Miss Edna V. Kinnaman, Independence, Mo., Whose material on Renick appears herein; Mrs. Nell Nugent, Richmond, Va., the late Erich Hardcastle, Welsh, La., Mrs. Marvin C. Nichols, Fort Worth, Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, Newspaper columnist, Conn., Clyde C. Walton, State Historian of Ill., Charles F. Carpentier, Sec., of State and State Archivist, Ill., and Theodore J. Cassady, Asst. State Archivist.

Mrs. Nora Ferguson, Bessie Gai Hardcastle Wooten (Mrs. Walter W.) and Mrs. J. Vernon Hardcastle, of Bowling Green, Kentucky. Hubert Wayne Boyd. Indianapolis, Ind., Harriett Murray Grey, Livonia, Michigan, and Mrs. R. M.

Anderson, Chatham, Va., and Mrs. Rebecca Bouldin, Russellville, Ky. Route 5.

Last but not least, to the late Hubert Hammond Crane, family genealogist, architect and gentleman, who introduced the subject and who with tongue in cheek wrote the introduction.

As we two sisters have often collaborated on various projects, it will be difficult to tell where one leaves off and the other begins in writing this book.

And so with Thoreau--*"If the day and the night are such that you greet them with joy, and life emits a fragrance like flowers and sweet scented herbs, is more elastic, more starry, more immortal,--that is your success."* If this volume affords one of you a bit of pleasure or gives you a touch of enlightenment--that is our success.

Preface

Gillmore--Carter and Allied Families

By

Helen Gilmore Smith Thomas and Dolly Reed Gilmore Barmann

One of the cherished memories of our early childhood is that of the family gathered around an open wood fire; mother busy with a bit of knitting or mending and father peering over the top of the current newspaper, telling tales of 19th century life in Kentucky.

The cold winter nights in that old farmhouse in Allen county, Ky., were made warm as four of us younger children (there were nine of us) popped corn over tongues of flame that licked at a hickory backlog in the huge chimney.

From these tales we learned our parents were 16 and 20 years of age on their wedding day in 1884. On that day our mother, Lula Carter, a brunette was clad in a blue silk hooped dress, containing 16 yards, with a curl down her back and our father, James Howard Gillmore, wore a little waxed moustache, a pair of red leather boots and a derby on his blonde head. After getting the consent of both parents they decided to elope. Accompanied by Clara White and Porter Davidson, they drove in horse drawn buggies from Warren Co., Ky. to Sugar Grove, Tenn., where they were married by Rev. Fisk. They spent their wedding night in Scottsville, Kentucky, arriving at the Gilmore home next day where an "Infair" (reception) was held for them.

We feel sure they were chivareed, an old custom in Kentucky, consisting of much ringing of bells and other noise making devices which lasts for an hour or so, when the revelers are brought into the house for refreshments--otherwise the groom is ridden around the countryside on a fence rail.

They built on a hill a short distance from the Gillmore place in Warren county, Ky. The site was known as the "Gilmore farm" chosen because of a natural source of water--an absolute necessity then--a large spring which ran into Barren River.

The Carter family, lived some three miles away. Mother's father gave her a young mare when she married. She often forded raging Barren river riding the mare, Dinah, on a side saddle, which is no mean feat in itself, with a child on her lap and another on a pillion behind her. Once I was telling this story to a friend who rudely brought me up with--"Was she trying to drown some of you?" She crossed that river in every conceivable manner; swimming her mare across; wading it barefoot at low ebb; walking across on ice and paddling across in a canoe.

We still remember the home spun remedies she used in our childhood and are still thankful that she didn't make us wear a string around our necks with a lump of asafetida tied to it to ward off colds. Mullin and vinegar poultices were plastered to sprained ankles; soot from the chimney was dabbed onto cuts to stop bleeding; mutton tallow was applied for chapped skin and abrasions; sassafras tea thinned the blood in the springtime; sulphur and molasses was used for the same reason. Nightshade mashed in thick cream killed poison ivy, which works

as well today. Catnip tea was given to the babies for hives.

After the large timber and underbrush were cleared from the building site the bride with the help of "Uncle Tite," the son of Mammy Charity, an old slave-selected sugar maple trees from the woods and planted them in the yard. Nellie, Lester, Myrtle and Paul were born here. The first complete sentence that Lester made concerned these maple trees--"When can we shake the sugar down?" he inquired of his startled mother.

Several of these trees are standing today, as well as a row of black walnut trees marking the boundary of the original Gillmore farm. This row of trees was planted by Andrew Jackson Gillmore (our grandfather), who himself is "Planted" in Ravenna, Texas, Fannin County.

Our small Irish daddy, much loved by his doting sisters and mother, told this story. One day he tried in vain to get his sisters to carry the lunch basket to school, which they always did. Rebecca said that it was time he carried the basket. "That's all right Becky," he told her, "none of you love me anymore so I'll hang myself." Taking a long wild grapevine growing by the roadside he began looping it around his neck. Rebecca burst into tears and ran to pull the grapevine from his neck. Of course, she took the basket and he was never asked to carry it again.

The spelling of the name Gillmore has long caused confusion. Some of the old wills spelled it Gillmore and Gilmore in the same will. Our father preferred two l's, our youngest brother spelled his name with two, our oldest brother and most of us use only one. We must confess that we are rugged individualists. Some of us are fighting Democrats and some suffering Republicans. We come by it rightly. Our mother's father was a lieutenant in the Union Army and our father's father sent a slave as his substitute to the Confederate Army.

Our calm wise mother taught us love of every living thing and fear of nothing. She would smile and say "We Carters never had an argument over spelling our name. It is too simple." We wonder what she would think of her Carter name in an old English record spelled "Jocius Caretarius, County Oxford, 1273 A.D." Or does she know!

After father's mother died he became restless and moved to a farm in Allen county on Trammel Fork Creek where our brother, Charlie, was born. The family lived in Allen henceforth except the year of 1896, when they went to Warren County long enough for the sixth child, Helen, to be born in a little log cabin. Helen was a child given to surprises, when she was less than a year old, she arose to her feet and never crawled again. Since that time, or a trifle later perhaps she has been "rising and doing good" for Allen and Warren county. Our daddy had nicknames for most of us. He dubbed Myrtle "Razor edge", Helen he called "Bear," Lottie "my pretty girl," and Dolly "Splinters" who got into everything, or was accused of everything she didn't. After Helen was born, the family moved back to Allen county and Lottie was born in "the house in the woods", Dolly was born "on a bluff overlooking Trammel Fork Creek" and Lee, a beautiful baby boy, was born making the ninth child. The book "Cheaper by the Dozen," hadn't been written at that time.

Our father's fondest hope was that he and mother could celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary, which they did in 1934. Relatives from all over the country came, as well as friends. Conveyances ranging from a DC-3 to a bob-tail mule hitched to a buckboard brought them to Allen County, Kentucky, to the oak clustered farm house on Route three, West of Scottsville. They brought food to

add to a beef roasting in the pit, ice-cream in hand-turned freezers yellow with jersey cream, golden fried chicken cooked in iron skillets and "pie, cake and butter," a term we picked up from a first cousin, George Wagoner, who once said of the Methodist preachers who ate at his house quite often, "they come here to our house and eat up our pie, cake and butter."

Happily our parents survived their golden anniversary, for several years--now they lie together on a blue-grass knoll in Trammell Fork Churchyard--at their side Paul and Charlie, two of our brothers who died early in life. Charlie was thrown from a horse and suffered a fracture of the skull. Paul died from typhoid fever.

Alongside the busy churchyard...Allen counteians visit their dead as they do the living...wild flowers bloom in the springtime and in the fall sassafrass and wild shumac turn to crimson and gold. In the hilltop graveyard, one may listen to lilting music of mocking birds, while high above stately oaks spread a protective mantle over all.

The dust of the two sleepers mingle, and on the double tombstone is inscribed:

James Howard Gillmore

Lula Carter Gillmore

B. June 5, 1864

b. March 5, 1868

m. Sept., 4, 1884

d. Nov., 9, 1945

d. Aug., 6, 1936



JAMES HOWARD GILLMORE was twenty years of age when this picture was made.



Lula Carter age sixteen.



James Howard Gillmore (age 36) with his five sisters. Next to him is **Mrs. Samuel Thomas** (Martha Ann); **Mrs. Wm. S. Wagoner** (Melvina Alpha); front left to right **Mrs. Wm. Whitney** (Rebecca Alzira) **Mrs. Charles W. Dodson** (George Ann) and **Mrs. Eugene Murray** (Elizabeth Ellen). (Furnished by Mrs. A.T. Harris.)

NUMBERING SYSTEM

As this book has been written principally for the benefit of the Gillmore Family the numbering system has only been applied to the descendants of Patrick Gillmore. In this way by referring to the number code appearing before the name of each Gillmore descendant it immediately establishes the relationship of this individual to any other Gillmore descendant.

The general plan of arrangement with the system of Index numbers employed is the system described by Professor Henry S. Jacoby¹²⁵ in The Magazine of American Genealogy, April 1930, with certain modifications.

To quote Professor Jacoby¹²⁵: "The children of the immigrant ancestor are numbered 1, 2, 3, etc., in chronological order. Those of No. 2, are 21, 22, 23, etc. Those of No. 23 are 231, 232, etc. Those of 231 are 2311, 2312, and so on as far as required.

The relationship of any two descendants is obtained by comparing their index numbers; thus 213 and 229 are first cousins since they have the same grandparents (2); while 13164 and 12468 are third cousins.

Genealogy of the Gillmore Family

Patrick Gillmore

Origin

The Gillmore family is Scotch-Irish. In the reign of James I of England, the Earls of Tyrone and Tryconnell, in the Northern part of Ireland having conspired against the government, were obliged to flee from the Kingdom. This led to a forfeiture of their estates, and 500,000 acres were escheated to the Crown. James I filled these escheated lands with new settlers, derived completely from the Protestants of the West of Scotland. Hence the term, Scotch-Irish.

The middle and western parts of North Carolina were settled almost entirely from this section of Ireland. The emigrants were Presbyterians in religion and belonged to that class usually known as Scotch-Irish.

It is from this stock that the Carolina immigrants came. They reached the place of their settlement by two different avenues of approach; one came into America by the Delaware River landing at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the other first touched our shores at Charleston, S.C. We believe the Gillmores came to Pennsylvania, thence to Virginia, North Carolina and into Kentucky.

The name is spelled in various ways, including, Gillmore, Gilmore, Gilmour and Gilmer.

O'Hart, publisher of Irish Pedigrees, page 252, states the MacGiolla-Muire (Mac Gillmore or Gilmore), possessed the districts of the great Ards.

The Gillmores being a sept of the Morrison Clan, are entitled to wear the Morrison tartan.

ANCESTRY

Of the ancestry of Patrick Gilmore we know nothing certain. Dr. George West Diehl, genealogical authority for the central valley of Virginia, and author of numerous articles on local history of Rockbridge County, Virginia, offers the following:

“Thinking of the Gilmore clan, I offer the data that the home of the Gilmores was Craigmiller Castle in Scotland. Before the siege of Londonberry. the family had migrated to Ireland in time to have a part in that historical event. About 1730, a James Gilmore came to America, settled in Pennsylvania for about seven years, and then migrated with his family to Augusta County, Virginia. He and his wife, the former Martha Denniston, were the parents of eleven children, viz: James, Thomas, John, Samuel, Mary, Margaret, Joseph, Isabella, Agnes, Eleanor and William.

James and Martha Gilmore are buried in the cemetery of High Bridge Church, near Natural Bridge, Virginia.

I cite this because it could be possible for your Patrick Gilmore to be a son of one of the above named sons of James.” We are working on this theory presently, but have come to no conclusion at this time. (Dec., 1961) Foot Note: One William Gilmore died in 1818 Montgomery County, Kentucky. His wife's name was Martha.

Patrick himself

The first account we have of Patrick Gilmore is that he was born 1753 in Augusta County, Va. His wife was named Martha.

He served in the Illinois Regiment of the American Revolution from Virginia. “From Illinois Papers in State Archives in Virginia. A Payroll for Captain John Kennedy's company of Militia for Kentucky county under command of Col. George Rogers Clark, ordered into service by Col. John Bowman from the 6th day of July to the 20th of Aug. 1780; Patrick Gilmore, amount of pay 3 pounds, 1 sh. 4 pence, 46½ days. William Moore, Lieut. sworn to before John Bowman, --I do certify that I gave orders for Captain John Kennedy to march under the command of Col. Benjamin Logan to join Col. Clark on an expedition against the Indians. John Bowman, Lieut. of Kentucky County.” (The Illinois Papers refer to the muster rolls of the Militia and regular of the Illinois Department of Virginia when Illinois was a county of Virginia) and are in the Virginia State Library at Richmond.

A record of Patrick Gilmore's military service, state of North Carolina, Department of Archives and History. “For sundries furnished and cash paid the Militia of North Carolina, Virginia, and South Carolina, as allowed by a Committee of Claims at Halifax, N.C. October 1779, R. 23. 329 to Patrick Gilmore for Bounty due him P Voucher 409, 52-16-0. “From accounts of United States with N.C. War of Revolution, page 13 , Book A. Raleigh, N. Carolina.

Patrick Gilmore bought land in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina in 1793 from Joseph Wilson, on Duck Creek; deed recorded in Deed Book 14, 1791-1794, page 396. N.C. records show Patrick Gilmore living in District #7, in the N/W corner of Mecklenburg County, directly sought of Iredell County, N.C.. The 1790 census shows Patrick Gilmore here with seven sons. The 1800 census lists him with four sons in Mecklenburg County, N.C., with William Gilmore living next place.

Patrick paid taxes in Warren Co., Ky., in 1809; the same year that his son, Andrew H. Gilmore paid taxes in Warren County, Ky. Patrick Gilmore and his old negro servant were exempt from tax paying Oct., 6, 1818 in Warren Co., Ky. and in 1822 Patrick Gilmore Sr., was Excluded from working on the Road in Warren county, Kentucky.

Patrick Gilmore died Feb., 2, 1824, (Order Book # E. Warren county, Ky.) and is buried in Gilmore cemetery South of Barren River about eight miles from Bowling Green, Ky. Patrick's wife, Martha, was living with son Joseph Gilmore, census of 1830 Warren Co., Ky. The 1840 census gives Martha, living with son, Andrew H. Gilmore.

Patrick Gilmore was born 1753 Augusta County, Va., m. circa 1772 Martha (name unknown) Issue.

I. Andrew H. Gilmore b. 1772 Mecklenburg Co., N.C. m. c. 1803, Margaret Price, who was born in 1781 Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Margaret Price Gilmore died Feb., 5, 1827, and is buried in Gilmore cemetery on Harry Brunson's farm, Cemetery road, Warren County, Kentucky.

On April 30, 1857, Andrew H. Gilmore sold his farm to his second son, James Lewis Gilmore, and went to Empire Township, Illinois, where he built a house a few rods from his fourth son, Thomas Davidson Gilmore, and lived there to the ripe age of 98 years. (History of McLean Co., Ill.) His fifth child, Lucinda Gilmore born Jan., 4, 1817 Warren Co., Ky. evidently went with her father to Illinois, as there she married, June 6, 1860, Joseph Kershaw, Widower.

II. Andrew Gilmore b. 1804-5 died in 1824 Warren Co., Ky. wife, Martha. We know nothing further of this pair.

12. James Lewis Gilmore b. 1806-7 Montgomery Co., Ky. m. Jan. 30, 1837 Warren Co., Ky. Rebecca Ann Haines (Haynes) who was born Oct., 15, 1815. He died Jan., 20, 1871; she died April 4, 1896, both are buried in Gilmore cemetery, Warren Co., Kentucky. James Lewis Gilmore was born 12 Miles from Mt. Sterling, Gilmore Station, in Montgomery Co., Ky. His first deed was from his uncle Richard and Elizabeth Gilmore. (Deed Book 17, page 122, Warren Co., Ky.) In 1838 he bought land from Joseph Gilmore, and his wife. He was of Irish descent and a slave owner. He was married by Rev. James Mitchell. He bought land from his first cousin, John H. Gilmore, wife Catherine, in 1841 Warren Co., Ky. (book 18, p. 287, Warren Co., Court records.) This John was son of Joseph Gilmore. James Lewis Gilmore left will (in Will Book 4, page 241,) naming issue:

121. Cynthia Ann named in 1840 census, died young.

122. Eliza Jane b. 1840 m. Oct., 18, 1858, Joseph Price Gilmore b. 1838 in Ill. (son of Thomas Davidson Gilmore and Catherine, Thomas)

123. Andrew Jackson Gilmore b. Sept., 14, 1841, m. Aug., 4, 1863, Elizabeth

^{she}
^{died}
⁷⁻²⁴
¹⁸⁹⁰ Susannah Glasscock b. Jan., 22, 1839, (sister to Amanda Glasscock). Bible records state that Andrew was married to Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock, united in marriage to Jennie Comfort and joined in marriage to Mary Moss. Andrew Jackson Gilmore died Nov. 17, 1904, and is buried at Ravenna, Fannin county, Texas. His first wife, our grandmother, Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock, described as a strong character, was alone when the wheat ripened in the fields. (her husband had gone to Illinois to visit his relatives.) She had the wheat cut and threshed on Sunday. She was threatened by the Church Stewards of being "Church-ed." She held her own, saying she would take her share of the logs out of the Church building. The matter was dropped by Greenhill Methodist Church, of Warren.Co., Ky. Issue:

1231. James Howard Gillmore b. June 5, 1864 m. Sept., 4, 1884, Lula Carter b. March 5, 1868. Issue:

12311. Nellie Gillmore b. Nov., 2, 1885, m. Harvey T. Dalton Jan., 7, 1904. She died May 24, 1929, of a heart condition.

DALTON EXCURSUS

Harvey T. Dalton was born May 24, 1876, m. Jan., 18, 1894, Rosa Lee Fry, who was born Oct., 19, 1877, in Scottsville, Ky. Issue of this union, three daughters: (1. Alma Dalton b. 12-28-1894 m. 6,12,1914 Corbett R. Miller. (no Issue.) She died 10-16-1955. 2 Eva Dalton b. 11,15,1896, m. 12,24,1919, Robert Yancy Price (son of James Thomas Price and Mary Ellen Holland) Price issue: two Eva Mae Price b.2,8,1923, m. 12,17-1946, Kenneth B. Thread. Yancy Dalton Price b. 11,2,1924. 3 Ruth Dalton born 10,4,1899, m. Jewel C. Lyles, 4-29-1917, They had one child Billy C. Lyles, b. Aug., 22, 1926. Billy Lyles m. Nov., 4, 1950 Jean Schuler and had issue: Billy Leigh Lyles, b. Aug., 8, 1951, and Richard Paul Lyles, b. Aug., 14, 1957. Ruth Dalton Lyles m. 2nd W. W. Gardner 12,31,1940, he died 1962. (no issue)

Harvey T. Dalton m. after death of his first wife in 1902, Nellie Gilmore (12311) on Jan., 7, 1904. Issue of this union:

123111. John Ray Dalton b. 4 - 4 - 1905, m. 6-12-1928, Daphne Inez Strickland. They have two girls: 1231111 Daphne Louise b. 5-19-1933, m. Robert Lee Garrett b. 7-23-1933; and 1231112 Johanna Ray Dalton b. 10-3-1936, m. Paul Eugene Williams, b. 7-23-1933.

123112. Roy Denton Dalton b. 10-1-1906, m. 10-23-1930, Mabel Lee Patrick, b. 5-22-1910. She died Nov., 13, 1957; Roy died June 21, 1959. Both buried in Scottsville cemetery. Issue: 1231121. David Gilmore Dalton b. March 8, 1933, m. July 24, 1959 Martha Carol Marsh b. July 27, 1937. 12311211. David Lee Dalton b. March 11, 1962.

123113. Alfred Paul Dalton b. April 6, 1908, m. 12-25-1926, Lillie Mae Duncan. (no issue).

123114. Harold Berge Dalton b. 7-20-1910, m. 6-27,1931, Erma Leah Chaney, b. 9-2-1910. (Issue two daughters:) 1231141. Bette Anne b. 3-4-1933, m. 6-7-1955, Bryant Allen Bloss, b. 4-7-1932; Bloss children are 12311411. Catherine Anne b. Nov., 13, 1956, and 12311412 Harold Allen Bloss b. Aug., 12, 1958, 1231142 Nell Chaney Dalton born 1-14-1938, m. 1957, William Craddock

Main, b. 12,18,1936. Main children are: 12311421 Charles Dalton Main, b. 2,5, 1958, and 12311422. William Kennedy Main b. Dec., 19, 1959.

123115. Lula Elizabeth Dalton b. Nov., 1, 1912. Teacher, Traveler and Author.

123116. Ralph T. Dalton b. 11,16,1914, m. 7-7-1934. Mildred Virginia Robinson b. 6-16-1915. Issue two sons; 1231161 Joel Phillip Dalton b. May 22, 1936, m. Sept., 14, 1957, Eileen La Von Knutson, Issue of Joel Philip Dalton: 12311611 Laura Lea b. 10-27-1960. 1231162. John Robinson Dalton b. 8-27-1941.

123117. Margaret Lucille Dalton b. 11-10-1919 (Dalton information furnished by Eva Dalton Price and Harold Berge Dalton of Bowling Green, Kentucky.)

Origin of name Dalton. Furnished by Paul Dalton, Allen Co., Ky., educator. The Dalton's came from a small mining town located in Wales, called Daleton, meaning town in the dale. The letter e was dropped leaving the name of the town Dalton, Wales. The Dalton immigrant came from this place.

12312. † Lester Devereau Gilmore was the second child of † James Howard Gillmore and Lula Carter. He was born May 8, 1887, m. 12-3-1911, Elsie Juliette Seebe b. 12-3-1888. He died April 24, 1951 of a third cerebral hemorrhage in a Hospital at Houston, Texas. He is buried in San Antonio, Texas. Issue:

123121. Edna Dorothy (Dotty) Gilmore b. Aug., '30, 1912, m. July 14, 1937, Joe Stallings Lawrie b. 2-14-1914, son of George Walter Lawrie and mother, Virginia Mae Partridge: George Walter Lawrie served in Spanish American War. From his mother's side, Joe Stallings Lawrie descends from Robert Bruce. He is a General in the U.S. Army. Issue: 1231211. Lynn Elizabeth b. 5-3-1938, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, m. Charles Horace Symonds, born Conn. Their issue two sons 12312111 Scott Lawrie Symonds, b. May 24, 1957, Ft. Huachuca, Arizona, and 12312112 Steven Paul Symonds. b. 12-16-1958, San Antonio, Texas. 1231212. Joanna Hedwig b. 4-20-1941, Fort Sam Houston, Texas. 1231213. Bruce Gilmore Lawrie b. 10-15-1947 Fort Belvoir, Va.

123122. Lester D. Gilmore Jr., b. 2-13-1926, Killed in World War II. 12-25-1944. The troop ship on which he was enroute to Europe was sunk, with a loss of 248 and 517 missing. He is buried in San Antonio, Texas.

123123. John Roger Gilmore b. 11-9-1928.
Elsie Juilette Seebe was descended from the Heusinger family of Germany.

HEUSINGER EXCURSUS

The known history of the Heusinger family dates back to the 17th century. Edmund Heusinger von Waldegg, who d. Sept., 1959 at about 90 years of age, compiled a family genealogy, beginning with three brothers, Heinrich, Wolfgang and Johann de Heusinger.

On June 10, 1651, Ferdinand III, Emperor of Austria, conferred on the three brothers the additional name of "Von Waldegg" and granted them a coat

of arms. The original document is in the State Archives in Wiesbaden.

Wolfgang Heusinger von Waldegg married Margaretha Ennow in 1659. Issue five children. The eldest b. 1661, died 1735, m. Anna Katherina von Klugen (Klocken) in 1788. Issue: 12 children. Gottlieb Hieronymus Werner Heusinger von Waldegg, the youngest child, b. 12-17-1714, d. 1796. He m. first, Phillippine Charlotte von Clodion in 1744 and 2nd, Ernestine Louise Wippo in 1754. Issue of the two wives: 20 children.

A son, Gottlieb Hieronymus Werner II, b. July 19, 1760, died 1834, m. Johanna Maria Wilmans in 1787. A son of theirs, Rev. Conrad Heusinger von Waldegg, had issue: Julius, Gustave, and Adolph Heusinger who came to Texas.

A large group of educated Germans becoming discontented with the Political situation in Germany also settled in San Antonio. In the Heusinger family, there are military men and engineers. However, there is an imposing list of ministers, and the writer suspects that a desire for peace and avoidance of the German military conscription may have been a greater motive in coming to America than political events in Germany.

Many of these men were titled and some of royal birth, as were Prince Carl von Solms-Braunfels, Baron John Levon Meuseback and Prince Victor of Leiningen. The Heusinger brothers were of minor nobility, but in America they dropped their title of Waldegg. Adolph and Julius, the two older brothers, arrived in Texas in 1846. Julius, who opened the first apothecary-drug-store on Main Street, returned to Germany in 1850 to choose his bride, also bringing Adolph (age 18) back with him to America.

Adolph tried his hand at several businesses, then started a hardware store in 1877 on Military Plaza next to the Old Governor's Palace. This business is still in that location, owned and operated by his grandson. Adolph m. Anna Louise Haenel, whose father was a piano manufacturer in Haberstadt, Prussia. She was born Feb., 1835. As well as being cultured she was "plain lucky." She was shipwrecked, on her first trip to America, at the age of 18, near the West Indies and rescued by a passing freighter. She was brought to Cuba, where a young Spaniard fell in love with her and tried to persuade her to be his wife. This adventurous young woman (considering her rearing and the era, was quite daring) said "no" She was determined to complete a visit to her brothers in San Antonio. She returned to Prussia, but in 1856 she again set sail for Texas and arrived in Galveston during a yellow fever epidemic. Some fellow passengers contracted the disease and died, but Anna's luck held and she reached San Antonio in good health.

Anna Louise Haenel m. Adolph Heusinger March 18, 1857, and each lived to the age of 82, dying several years after celebrating their Golden Wedding Anniversary.

At one time Adolph Heusinger considered joining the Rangers. Julius advised against it, and Adolph had to agree after weighing the evidence. He wrote home to Germany "A Texas Ranger's salary is \$25.00 per month, with provisions for man and his horse. I am making more money at my trade as I earn \$2.00 per day, and only have to pay \$3.00 per week for board and \$6.00 per month for room."

Julius Heusinger, M.D. became a surgeon in the United States Army in 1858, and died of a fever, caused by a wound in a skirmish with the Indians.

Adolph Heusinger and Anna Louise Haenel had Issue: 10. Emma Louise, b. 12,31,1857, d. 3,6,1925, m. Rudolph Seebe, 1907, as his second wife. He first married her sister, Hedwig Mathilde, who died Oct., 24, 1903; Theodore b. 1859, d. 1860; Otilie Auguste, b. 1861 d. 1897; Hedwig Mathilde, born April 17, 1863, Austin, Texas, d. Oct., 24, 1903, m. Rudolph Seebe of Leipzig, Germany, June 14, 1884.; Anna Bertha b. April 21, 1865 m. Leopold Gerguin; Helene b. June 27, 1867, d. in inf.; Julia Adolphine b. Sept., 15, 1868, m. Judge S. W. McCall; Adolf Edward b. May 20, 1871, m. Augusta Basse; Edward Werner b. June 9, 1874, m. Teodolinda Bruni; Mathilde Fredericke born Feb., 22, 1877.

Hedwig Mathilde, the fourth child of Adolph Heusinger and Anna Louise Haenel, married Rudolph Seebe, had issue: Thelka b. 1885, m. Eugene O. Staffel, 1907. Anna b. 1887 m. 1st Harry L. Fowler, m. 2nd. Lieut. George Guild. Elsie Juliette born 12-3-1888 m. Lester D. Gilmore Dec., 3, 1911. *See Gillmore Ancestry. Roger Adolph born March 21, 1896, m. Muriel De Wolf, New York. Hetta born July 27, 1898 m. Wm. Dietert.

The tales of lusty San Antonio, and its promise of easy success, lured an aggressive young man from his home in the moist green foothills of Scottsville, Allen County, Kentucky, to the hot flat plains of Bexar County, Texas.

At 21 years of age, Lester Devereau Gilmore, the second child of Lula Carter and James Howard Gillmore, graduated from Pharmacy school at Valpariso University, July 30, 1908, Valpariso, Indiana, and began his career in the Kalteyer Drug Store on Houston Street, in San Antonio. It was here that he met his future wife--shy, and beautiful Elsie Juliette Seebe, the grand-daughter of Carl Gottlieb Adolph Theodore Heusinger. Known as Adolph, the youngest of the three bro-who left their native Germany to seek their fortune in America.

(Heusinger material furnished by Dotty Lawrie, wife of Gen. Joe Stallings Lawrie.)

12313. Myrtle Gilmore b. Oct., 8, 1889, m. 12-15-1912 Arthur Taylor Harris, who was born Sept., 24, 1887; at the home of her parents Allen County, Kentucky, by Rev. N.B. Towe. Issue:

123131. Albert Lee Harris born Oct., 13, 1916, m. 2-5-1938, Evelyn Annetta Fronebarger b. Sept., 14, 1918, dau. of Margaret Veronica Daily and Marshall Euphrates Fronebarger (called Frate). They live in Fort Worth, Texas. Issue:

1231311. Caroline Lee Harris b. Nov., 29, 1938, m. Gerald Edward Drews, June 7, 1958. Issue: 12313111 Cynthia Lynn b. Jan., 21, 1961.

1231312. Roger Taylor Harris, b. June 30, 1944, in Big Spring, Texas.

HARRIS EXCURSUS

Just after the Declaration of Independence was signed in 1776, the Pope and Harris families came to Kentucky in Ox wagons from Culpeper County, Va.

They settled in Allen County, about eight miles southwest of where Scottsville now stands. Here on Buck creek they found much water, big forests and

plenty of wild game, including turkey and deer.

The two families joined in building the first house in that part of Kentucky. The edifice consisted of two large rooms with a wide entry between and with two rock chimneys at either end of the room.

By agreement, the Popes occupied the North room, while the Harris family took the South room. Here they cleared away the forest; a huge undertaking at the time. (The above information written by Albert Hill, cousin of Albert Davidson Harris.) Furnished by Mrs. Arthur Taylor Harris.

Amos Harris married Elizabeth Hardy. (presumably in Culpeper Co., Va. We have no record of it.) Issue:

David Harris born 1762, m. Rebecca Pope born 1764. Issue:

Amos Harris b. July 18, 1791, m. Nancy McReynolds, and he died March 23, 1867. She was born Aug., 20 1796, and d. 11-10-1847. Issue of Amos Harris four: First child:

Rev. Robert David Harris, Methodist Minister, born Aug., 16, 1826. m. Nov., 12, 1849 1st Arthema Taylor Anderson, b. Sept., 29, 1828, d. May 21, 1875. He m. 2nd Nancy Martin born April 15, 1830 (no issue.) Issue by first wife: 4 children- He d. 6-29-1896.

Albert Davidson Harris b. Aug., 5, 1855, m. 1st. 1873 Lou Vena Dixon, who died 1881. He died 3-24-1935. Issue 2 children.

Robert Emmitt Harris b. May 22, 1878, m. 1st Bessie? m. 2nd Jennie? (no issue from either.) He died 1961.

Pernie Harris, b. Jan., 17, 1880 m. Sept., 1900 1st. Charlie Meng, he died 1905. Issue of this couple Fred b. June 1, 1903 and Neola. m. 2nd William Rickman Jan., 1909 and had Sherrell Rickman m. Sybil Womach, and Sherri Ann who m. Don Gregory.

Albert Davidson Harris m 2nd. Permelia Caroline Hooten Nov., 15, 1883, she was born June 11, 1857, d. March 18, 1942. Issue 4 children.

Clifford Aaron b. May 9, 1885 d. Aug., 22, 1960 m. 1st Alma Pruitt, Sept., 25, 1904. She died 12-5-1958. He m. 2nd Iva Duke Sullivan June 7, 1960. Issue by 1st wife: eleven children. Mary Lois b. April 7, 1906 m. Bronville E. Cooksey, (had 2 children) a son; Lassie Roma; Bessie Harris b. 12-24-1909 m. Champ Walker (had two children) Novis Estelle; Paul Mitchell Harris, b. Jan., 28, 1913, m. Wallie Moore; Dorothy Josephine b. July 24, 1915, m. spurgeon Starks (had two children) Kathleen Norris Harris b. April 3, 1919 m. Willard Cockrell and had two children; Robert Aaron b. April 7, 1923, m. Mary Jo Moore and had two boys; James Jasper b. Oct., 13, 1926 m. Pearl Walker, one child m. 2nd. Sherri Morgan, had two children: (Elizabeth, Ann.)

Arthur Taylor Harris b. Sept., 24, 1887, m. 12-15-1912 Myrtle Gilmore b. Oct., 8, 1889. *See Gilmore ancestry.

Mary Harris b. 1-29,1890, m. 12-24,1914, Noel Creasy, had one child, Willard Neal Creasy b. July 13, 1917 m. Wilda Eaton had daughter Annette Creasy m. Buster Barlow, they had two children, Buster and Sandra Louise Barlow.

Bertha Ann Harris b. March 24, 1893, m. Oct., 25, 1917 Will B. Walker. They had three children; Wm. "Billy" m. Cathena Spears, had two sons. Ray C. Walker m. Wanda Aspley, Margaret Carolyn m. Wendell Harlan, had two children. Last three children of Amos Harris and Nancy McReynolds. Mattie Harris b. Sept., 16, 1858 m. Billy Hill d. May 25, 1896. Issue: Zula m. Earl Huntsman (issue Harry Bascomb); Robert m. Letha Lee (no issue):

Bascomb b. Sept., 26, 1864, m. Mary Bailey July 16, 1890, had Lillie and James.

Arthema Fletcher b. 12,3,1873, m. 12,21,1892 Ben Mead Wilson b. June 1, 1872, had two children--Iabelle m. Jess Downey, had 2 girls and a boy; Robert Wilson m. Addie Taylor, (no issue).

HOOTEN EXCURSUS

Emanuel Hooten b. July 7, 1796, Grayson Co., Va. d. July 6, 1864 m. Elizabeth (Johnson ?) d. July 21, 1794, in S. C. d. March 11, 1847, both died in Kentucky. Issue:

Aaron Emanuel Hooten b. Sept., 11, 1831, Allen Co., Ky. d. July 23, 1897 m. Nancy "Ann" Dalton b. Jan., 15, 1828, d. March 15, 1909. Had five children.

Lafayette b. July 18, 1854, d. Nov., 22, 1874.

Permelia Caroline Hooten b. June 11, 1857 m. Albert Davidson Harris.
*See Harris ancestry.

Lucinda b. April 13, 1859 d. July 19, 1876. Infant died.

Mary Jane Hooten b. 2,22, 1861 m. Oct., 10, 1896 Henry Cass Dobbs, b. 1864. she d. Aug., 22, 1955; he d. Dec., 17, 1941, (no issue)

12314. Paul Gillmore was b. Nov., 7, 1891; he planned to attend Pharmacy school and join his brother, Lester D. Gilmore, in San Antonio, Texas. He died of typhoid fever in Scottsville, Ky., April 9, 1908, at the age of 17 which was a blow to his brother, as they had an agreement to assist each other in financing their schooling. Paul Gilmore was of slight build with deep brown eyes.

12315. Charlie Gilmore born March 11, 1894, was fair with brown eyes. At the age of eight years he and his sister Myrtle were riding a gray mare to water her at the spring branch. Both children fell from the horse. Charlie hit his head on a rock, fracturing his skull. He died a few days later on Sept., 4, 1902.

12316. Helen Gilmore b. May 23, 1896, was the sixth child of Lula Carter and James Howard Gilmore, She m. Ewing Meador Smith, 12-24-1916, Sugar Grove, Tenn, by Rev. Mr. Tinsley, (son of Thomas Williams Smith and Melissa Dodson) and had issue one child.

123161. James Williams Smith b. Jan., 12, 1918, m. March 12, 1945, Dorothy Staley, dau. of John and Dinah Tuttle Staley of Floyd County, Kentucky. Dorothy Staley (known as Dottie) was born Feb., 29, 1924, Leap Year. (Making

birthdays hard to come by.) Issue one child—

1231611. Helen Diane Smith b. 10-11-1954.

SMITH EXCURSUS

Smith Manuscript furnished by Hubert Wayne Boyd, 3527 North ^{Chesler} Charles Street, Indianapolis, Ind., which is substantiated by Bible records, wills and deeds.

William Smith and Jane Wilderfoss married Nov., 1, 1660 at the residence of Edward Wilderfoss, Shipton, England. They were members of the Hull Friends (Quakers) of Hull Parish, England. (On record Library of the Society of Friends, Friends House, Euston Road, London, N.W.I., England.)

William Smith the emigrant was born 1-22-1669, Weighton, Yorkshire, England. His Family Bible is in the Library of the Buck Co., Historical Society, Pa.

William Smith m. 1st Miss Crossdale, dau. of Thomas Crossdale. He married 2nd Mercy ? He died 1743.

Ralph Smith son of William and Mercy Smith was born Oct., 28, 1725, near the Delaware River, Bucks Co., Pa., m. Oct., 1750 Mercy Penquite b. June 1730, Died before 1765. He married 2nd Ann Hibbs. Ralph Smith moved to South Carolina in 1765. He died Oct., 1784, S.C.

Aaron Smith 2nd son of Ralph Smith and Mercy Penquite was born May 26, 1753, married Sarah Langston, born May 19, 1762, dau. of John Langston S.C. Aaron Smith an American Revolutionary soldier was wounded in Battle of Cowpens, S.C. on Jan., 17, 1781 died the following day and was buried by his brother, William Smith on the Bank of Broad River. Aaron and Sarah had issue: three children--Jonathan, b. 1777 Spartansburg, S.C.; living in Logan Co., Ky. in 1850 census.; Mercy Smith b. c. 1778-9 m. John Belew 1797 in Tenn. (Ancestry of Hubert Wayne Boyd) Joab Smith b. 1779-80 in S.C. was in Warren Co., Ky. 1810 census, now Allen County, Ky.

Sarah Langston Smith married 2nd Armstead Anderson, also American Revolutionary Soldier, and was alive in 1830 census of Union County, Kentucky.

Reference for the following: Family papers belonging to James Williams Smith, Lexington, Kentucky.

Joab, third child of Aaron and Sarah Langston Smith, married Lydia Williams c. 1803 in Tenn or Ky., dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Langston Williams. She was born in 1783 in N. C. and died in Allen Co., Ky. April 15, 1859.

Issue: Sarah born Sept., 3, 1804 m. 1827, Aaron Lambert in Union Co., Ky.

Thomas W. b. April 17, 1806, Washington Co., Mo. 1860.

Aaron P. b. May 31, 1808 m. Matilda Stone (thought to be from Union Co., Ky.) July 2, 1829 in Warren Co., Ky.

Caswell W. born July 15, 1809, m. Priscilla Strait 8-27-1838, Allen Co.,

Ky., 1850 census.

Jonathan born 12-31-1810.

James L. born 2-27, 1812.

William H. born Aug., 1, 1813 m. Margaret Venable 11-7-1834, Allen Co., Ky. Went to Bates Co., Mo.

Tilitha born 2-12-1815, m. William H. Nichols 8-15-1836, Allen Co. Ky.

Elvira b. Aug., 18, 1816 m. George W. Carlock 3-6-1851.

*Lasey M. (Meador) Smith born April 28, 1818. (more later)

Margaret born June 13, 1820, m. Hartwell J. Ham, 8-26-1847, Allen Co., Ky. Ancestor of Harriett Murray Grey. (Mrs. Raymond Grey of Livonia, Michigan.)

*Lasey M. (Meador) Smith, 10th child of Joab and Lydia Williams Smith, m. 4-6-1850 Elizabeth M. Williams born Sept., 7, 1824, dau. of Ralph and Fanny McElroy Williams, (dau. of James McElroy) She died 1915 and he died Sept., 21, 1873, Allen County, Ky.

Issue: Virginia, b. Feb., 28, 1852 m. Humphry McReynolds, and they had Isabella, Aaron m. Ruth Williams and Rebecca m. Thacker.

Richard Henry born 1852 m. Amanda Buchannon and had Robert, Manuel, Sampson, Roy, Bessie d. young, and Lola m. Oliver.

Tilitha Jane born Dec., 6, 1854 d. unm.

Roberta Delaware born Nov., 21, 1856, m. Charles Joseph Spears, Ancestor of Mary Spears, Wavie Spears Willoughby (Mrs. Mack) and *Ruth Spears Wagoner (Mrs. George) and others. *See Wagoner.

James Alexander Smith b. Jan., 22, 1859, m. Jennie McReynolds and had: Herschel, m. (no issue) Herbert m. Ophelia (Sis) Pruitt, (No issue) one adopted son; Tillman m. Beulah Williams, one child Brice Smith. Oliver, m. (no issue) Ada m. Thacker; Sterling m. Flora Bell Buchannon; Jason; and Zopher d. unm.

Lydia Williams Smith born Dec., 8, 1860 d. unm.

*Thomas Williams Smith Born March 21, 1863.

Joe A. born June 12, 1865 m. Ellen Buchannon had issue: Warner; Jacob; Katy; Alton; Kay; Evie m. Roberts.

Ralph (Rafe) William Smith born June 10, 1869, m. Vennie Beller and had Major Peed; Laura; Milton; Oveleta. (Lasey Meador Smith is buried in the original Smith grave yard in Allen Co., Ky; his wife Elizabeth Williams Smith and their nine children with their companions are buried in Trammel Fork Creek Cemetery, Allen County, Ky.)

* Thomas Williams Smith, seventh child of Lasey Meador Smith and Elizabeth Williams Smith, married Melissa Dodson 1,31,1888 and they had issue:

Ewing Meador Smith b. March 22, 1894, m. Helen Gilmore 12-24-1916, and had one child, James Williams Smith born 1-12-1918 See Gilmore ancestry.

Marshall·Smith m. Lillian Williams (no issue)

J. Ernest Smith m. Nellie Johnson (no issue).

DODSON EXCURSUS

Charles Dodson b. Feb., 2, 1747, (Revol. Soldier) m. Lucy Morgan. He died May 2, 1831 Allen Co., Ky. They had issue: Dillingham Dodson b. Kewee River, S.C. June 10, 1777, m. 9-27-1799, Mahala Logan (dau. of Anna Boyes and Joseph Logan). He died May 5, 1859 in Allen Co., Ky. They had issue: Nine children: Joseph Dodson; Charles Dodson b. Dec., 18, 1801, m. Asenatha Hamm, Oct., 1, 1829, she was b. Sept., 7, 1810, and died Dec., 26, 1887. He Died 10-7-1839. *See below; Wm. "Buck"; Armstead II; Nancy Ragland; Serena Oliver; Elizabeth Williams; Talitha Logan, and Messina Wright.

Charles and Asenatha Hamm Dodson had issue: only one child--Tillman Howard Dodson, b. 1-30-1836 m. 1st Arabella Reeder, and had one child: Ella who married a Mr. Tribble and had dau., Daisy Tribble. Arabella Reeder Dodson died and Tillman Howard Dodson then m. 2nd Queen Helen Harmon who was born June 11, 1841, m. May 4, 1864, he d. June 23, 1888, she died June 7, 1922, Allen Co., Ky. They had seven children: Melissa b. April 8, 1865 m. 1,31,1888. Thomas Williams Smith, *See Smith ancestry. Charles Williams Dodson, b. 12-19-1886 m. 1st Etta Wagoner (sister of Sampson Wagoner; no issue) He m. 2nd. (1234) George Ann Gillmore *See Gillmore ancestry. Eliza A. Dodson m. Harrison Pruitt, d. June 5, 1887. (no issue.); James Logan Dodson was b. Oct., 9, 1871, m. Daisy Tribble (issue: Fern and Ruth); Rebecca Ann Dodson b. 1-25-1874 m. 12-9, 1891, Robert Howard Meng (son of W.H. Meng m. Dec., 12, 1860 Mary C. Lyles) and had issue: three children--William Howard Meng, m. 1st Sue Rebecca Evans Nov., 16, 1921 (issue: one child: Joe William Meng b. Oct., 28, 1922, m. Martha Louise Summers and had issue: Joe Wm. Meng Jr., b. Nov., 22, 1947; and Sue Ann Meng b., Sept., 7, 1951, and Martha Jane Meng b. June 23, 1958; from family Bible records of Wm. Howard Meng, Bowling Green, Ky. Route 3. Wm. Howard Meng m. 2nd Agatha Jane Wagoner, Nov., 24, 1946 (no issue.) Bessie Meng m. Charles C. Downey (issue: Douglas Downey) ; Paul Meng, died young; --The last two children of Tillman Howard Dodson and his second wife Queen Helen Harmon were Mordedia Howard Dodson b. June 7, 1876 m. Alma Douglas (Dau. of Wm. H. Douglas and Melvina Glasscock.) *See Gillmore ancestry, and John Dillingham Dodson b. July 26, 1879, m. Sept., 3, 1914 Cora Guy, dau of Calvin Jasper Guy. He died Aug 3, 1953. (They had issue, two girls, Mary Helen who m. Charles P. Anson, Auburn, Ala., (no issue) and Ruby Maxine b. June 14, 1923, m. Douglas Groves Roberts m. 3-10-1946, and had issue: Linda Michelle b. 3-16-1949, and John Douglas b. June 12, 1951.

Helen Gilmore Smith m. Clint S. Thomas, Dec., 29, 1929. He was born in Warren Co., Ky., Sept., 27, 1890, the son of Samuel Thomas and third wife, Frances "Fannie" Lucas. (No issue.)

THOMAS EXCURSUS

Henry Thomas born 1765 in Kentucky m. Katherine ? by 1785. She was alive in 1820 in Warren Co., Ky. They had a known son John who was born 2-14-1786 who m. 2-10-1812 Elizabeth Hayes (dau. of James Hays and Rebecca Hendrick d. 11-11-1851. James Hayes was son of Samuel Hays and Elizabeth, will 1805 of Warren Co., Ky.) Issue: 9 children:

Katherine Thomas b. 1813 m. Joseph Gillmore (son of Andrew H. Gillmore, wife, Margaret Price.) See Gilmore ancestry. Rebecca b. 1816 m. Lewis W. Potter Jr., 3-13-1837; Jeremiah b. 3-15, 1817, d. unm.; Henry b. 1-3-1820 m. 3-23-1840 Sarah Phillips d. 4-20-1847; Evelina b. 3-18-1822, m. Wm. C. Thomas d. 1-11-1893; John S. b. 1824, d. 1909, m. Martha "Patsy" Patillow b. 1830 d. 1901.; James Andrew b. 2-13-1826; m. 10-30-1856, Dorothea C. Edwards; Samuel Thomas b. 10-14-1829 and Jesse W. Thomas b. 1833, m. 1st Mary Mannon b. 1841, d. 1867; he died 1920. m. 2nd Parodie "Fordie" Haynes (dau. of Christopher and Sarah Ragland Haynes.) * See Haynes ancestry.

The 8th child: Samuel Thomas b. 10-14-1829 m. 1st 8-12-1858, Rebecca D. Hays, b. 1843, (dau. of Daniel Hays.) They had four children: Charles Allen Thomas; John Hardy Thomas; James Riley Thomas and Samuel Porter (twin of Jesse Ewing) m. Martha "Matt" Gillmore. *See Gillmore ancestry. Rebecca died 1866 and Samuel Thomas m. 2nd 3-7-1867, Angelina Herndon: They had issue four children:

Victoria m. John Francis, Nashville, Tenn; Ida Mae m. Lewis Willoughby, Nashville, Tenn; Virgil killed accidentally: and Lily Wright Thomas d. in inf.

Angelina Herndon died 4-19-1878, (she was born 4-5-1845) and Samuel Thomas m. 3rd. Frances "Fannie" Lucas m. 10-30-1880: They had issue: 8 children. (All born Warren Co., Ky.)

Lillian b. 7-11-1881 d. 1884; LeRoy m. Florence Campbell had one son Ules: Dora Emma b. 1884 m. Albert Covington and had one son Joseph C. Covington an attorney in Bowling Green, Ky., Claude Lucas Thomas b. 1886, m. Hallie Hinton (dau. of Robert and Augusta Conklin Hinton) they had issue: Three children: Robert Samuel m. and had issue Robbie Sue; Sarah m. Walter Pudlo, had issue: Paula, Pamela, Richard and Stephen; Jean Augusta m. Frederick Passiac and had issue: Glen, Gary and Philip. Clint Thomas b. Sept. 27, 1890 m. 12-29-1929 Helen Gilmore Smith m. in First Christian Church, B. G., Ky. by Rev. A. B. Houze. (no issue) *See Gilmore ancestry. George Shelby b. 1894 m. Mildred Isbell and had 13 children: Claud, Margaret, Edith, Julian, Dorothy, Roger, Mildred-Louise, Elizabeth, Carl Francis, Jo-Ann, Juanita, Nancy, and Joe Ray. Ules b. 1896 d. unm. 1916; Shelton b. 1899, m. Alma Minor had issue: one child, Charlotte. Shelton Thomas d. 1942. Bowling Green, Ky. Claude Lucas Thomas d. Oct. 26, 1962.

12317. Lottie Dean Gillmore b. Sept., 26, 1898, Seventh child of James Howard Gillmore and Lula Carter, m. Sept., 11, 1919, Charlie Ester Guy b. Sept., 12, 1896. Issue:

123171. Charlie Ester Guy Jr., b. Aug., 21, 1922, m. 12-23-1939. Lattie Pace Dixon, b. 1,24,1921. (only child of Dr. Andrew Jackson Dixon and Alma

Ayers, b. Oct., 2, 1886. Alma Ayers was the daughter of Martha Dodd and Jefferson Davies Ayers. Andrew Jackson Dixon b. June 25, 1851, was the 10th of six sons and six daughters of Elizabeth Benbrook (dau. of Washington Benbrook) and John Dixon, son of Sarah Clark and William Dixon of Virginia. Early pioneers of Allen County, Ky. John Dixon was born May 27, 1813, m. July 26, 1831, Elizabeth G. Benbrook, she was b. 12,17,1813. John Dixon was the son of William Dixon b. Va. 1790 of English descent, came to Kentucky, 1810. (page 732 Perrin's History of Kentucky.)

1231711. Charlie Dixon Guy b. June 21, 1942, m. June 23, 1961. Jerretta Fay Meador, b. March 17, 1942. (dau. of Hollis Jacqueline Wilson and Ewell Lee Meador, b. 1920. Ewell Lee Meador was the son of Martha Pearl Berger, b. 1900, and Ira Lee Meador, b. 1898, m. March 1917. Hollis Jacqueline Wilson was the dau. of Jack Evins Wilson b. 1894, and Effie Vesla Jones b. 1899, m. March 1917.)

1231712. Joanna b. Jan., 18, 1948.

123172. William Loran Guy born 12-14-1932, m. June 5, 1953, Imogene Lawrence b. July 28, 1937. (dau. of Bettie Parrish b. Feb., 27, 1916, and Louie Lawrence b. June 6, 1915, m. 2-3-1934. Bette Parrish was the dau. of P. Marvin Parrish b. Nov., 18, 1882, d. July 11, 1959, and Cora Thomas b. April 8, 1889, m. May 14, 1905.)

1231721. Suzanne born May 15, 1957.

1231722. Holly Lynn b. 12-14, 1959.

1231723. Janet Lorraine b. April 29, 1961

123173. Larkin Uriel Guy b. Nov., 27, 1934, d. 1-16, 1936

123174. Sammie Dean Guy b. 2-28, 1938, m. 12-27-1959, Mary Louise Read b. April 19, 1939. (Louise Read was the dau. of Joseph Eubank Read b. July 29, 1912, and Elizabeth Jane Hancock b. Sept., 3, 1911. m. Sept., 10, 1932, Joseph Eubank Read was the son of Samuel James Read Jr., b. April 7, 1858, he died 2-20-1942, m. 12-18-1906 Ellen Gentry, b. Sept. 17, 1869, she died Jan. 2, 1942. Elizabeth Jane Hancock was the dau. of Ewing Herbert Hancock, b. Sept. 20, 1883, m. Maude Alexander b. Aug. 7, 1883, m. March 26, 1908.)

GUY EXCURSUS

William "Billy" Guy, Revol Soldier, b. 1752 in Va., m. Nancy Matheas (he lived in S.C. at one time) and moved to Warren Co., Kentucky about 1808, d. 1824, in what is now Allen County, Ky. He had five children: 1-Sarah Guy b.c. 1797; 2- William "Billy" Guy b. 1799 d. 1885, m. Phoebe Hinton: Issue of Billy Guy and Phoebe Hinton: Five children--Ben Guy b.c. 1822 m. a Miss Duncan had issue as follows: Calvin Jasper Guy b. 1-18-1852, m. Mary Elmina Justice (dau. of Posey Justice) she was b. 11-24-1853, he d. May 1932, she d. Feb., 1929; they had issue: six children Virgil Guy m. Colorado girl; Minnie Guy m. Mr. Jackson Oscar Guy m. Letty Buchanon, had son Elger m. Dorothy Steenberger, one son Buel Guy; Emmitt Guy m. May (Baptist minister) they had son Calvin Guy, Baptist minister in Fort Worth, Texas, and several other children; Herschel Guy, b. 1887, m. a Texas girl; Cora Guy b. Nov., 20, 1889 m. John D. Dodson, *See

Dodson excursus.

Wash Guy, 2nd son of Wm. "Billy" Guy and Phoebia Hinton, b.c. 1825 m. Miss Miller and they had son Newton Guy who m. Cornelia Wagoner, b. Aug., 13, 1862--they had three children: Ora Guy m. Henry Kelly; Kate Guy m. Walter Alvis; and Paul Guy who m. Lena Pruitt.

The Third son of Wm. Billy Guy, and wife Phoebia Hinton was Larkin Guy who m. a Miss Purcell and had seven children: Melissa m. Wm. Bill Dearing had son Lucian, Sam Guy m. Hautie Motley; Bill Lark Guy m. Margaret Wagoner b. 1861; Hice Guy d. young; Annie m. Tom Briley; Add Guy m. a Dearing; Eugene Guy m. Margaret "Miss Mag" ? and had issue five children: Forest Guy m. Keener Napier (several children;) Violet; Joe; Valley; Hanson Guy.

The fourth child of Wm. Billy Guy, and wife Phoebia Hinton was Ann Guy m. a Mr. Goodnight; fifth child; Martha Guy m. a Mr. Harris and had Martha Jane Harris who married Tanty Pruitt, issue of this couple were Herschel Pruitt m. Nellie Tabor; Blueford Pruitt unm; Ophelia "Sis" m. Herbert Smith, adopted son; Hulbert "Hub" Pruitt m. Lula Miller and had children; George Pruitt d. unm; Lena Pruitt m. Paul Guy.

Larkin Guy was the third child of Wm. Guy, wife Nancy Mathews; Larkin Guy b. 1815 m. 1st Frances "Fannie" Wagoner (dau. of Sarah Roberts, of Scotch descent and George Wagoner, Berlin, Germany, & N.C.) m. 2nd a Miss Williamson. Larkin d. 1881. Issue of Larkin Guy and first wife, Frances Wagoner: total of seven. Nancy Guy m. a Mr. Miller and had six children: (they were--Fletcher; Frank m. Miss Pruitt; John m. a Miss Guy; Charlie m. a Miss Guy; Eliza m. Mr. Crow; Sarah m. Mr. Ogles, had son Ezra Ogles.) Bettie Guy m. Hart Williams; (they had dau. Alice Williams who m. Jasper "Jap" Pruitt; a son, Albert Williams and had a dau. Ellen Williams m. Gib Martin.) Sallie m. Mr. Garrison, went to Mo. 1870. William Dempsey Guy b. Feb., 2, 1833, m. Dec., 15, 1859, Martha Jane Morgan. b. Oct., 21, 1840 (dau. of Susan and Jackson Morgan. Susan Morgan died 1879, at age of about 62 years. The Morgans owned the Place in Allen Co., Ky. which James Howard Gillmore bought in 1913 and where he and his wife, Lula Carter, both died. Wm. Dempsey Guy's mother died in 1837 when he was four years of age, so he was reared by his grandfather, George Wagoner.)

Wm. Dempsey Guy and Martha Jane Morgan had daughter, Olevia (Aunt Ollie) b. March 30, 1861, m. Wm. Cushenberry who had issue: Guy Cushenberry d. young; Reed m. Lena Mae Sears and had two daus.; Thomas unm; Ruth d. young; Charlie Cushenberry m. Mary Ruth ? and had Rosemary, and Charles Nelson Cushenberry.

He had son, Charlie P. Guy b. Oct., 24, 1862, d. Feb., 25, 1930 m. Sept., 29, 1887, Jennie Wilson Holland (dau. of Maryann Elmata Dalton and Harlon Holland) b. 11,9,1868, d. 3,9,1907. Issue of this couple four: Floy Gilbert Guy b. Dec., 30, 1894, m. 12,6,1917, Arthur Garvin Avers d. 1962. (son Harold Guy Ayers, b. Oct. 22, 1921, m. Jimmie Mitchell, issue: one son Jerry b. 1942.) Charlie Ester Guy b. Sept., 12, 1896, m. Sept., 11, 1919 (12317). Lottie Dean Gillmore b. Sept., 26, 1898, m. Gallatin, Tenn., by Rev. David M. Ausmus. Issue carried under Number of 12317 *See Gilmore ancestry.

Hallie Marie Guy b. Nov., 4, 1898. m. Ridley Peyton Pharris, Dec., 24, 1925, d. June 1959 (no issue) Hollis Preston Guy, born May 1, 1903 m. Ozello Katherine Christie, m. Dec., 21, 1928 (no issue.)

Other issue of William Dempsey Guy and Martha Jane Morgan were: Robert Guy, b. Aug., 7, 1864 m. "Crittie" Cook: Thomas Jefferson Guy, b. May 4, 1866, d. Aug., 5, 1879; Susan Guy, b. April 7, 1868, m. Laymon Pruitt, she died Aug., 20, 1895; Otie Guy b. 3-27-1870, m. Drew Thomas Patton; she d. 2-6-1903. and had five children (Bertha Patton m. T.W. Smith, 2nd wife; (no issue) Arlie Patton m. Mr. Macon; Fannie d. teenage; Susie m. Albert Barber, had dau. Bertha Gertrude Barber; and John who d. young) Lady Guy b. May 10, 1872 m. Aden Harmon; Harry Calvin Guy b. July 13, 1874, m. 1st Hallie Hilburn, 2nd Annie; Myrtle "Mertie" Guy b. Aug., 6, 1876, d. unm.; John Wm. b. Apr. 6, 1878, d. 11,21,1882; Proctor Knot Guy b. April 7, 1881, m. Grace ?; Toy Guy b. 3-28-1884 m. Afrey Griffin had two sons (Durward and Gerald Griffin.)

Other three children of Larkin Guy and Frances Wagoner; Amanda m. George Wilson; Ellen m. Joe Blankenship; Mary m. Robert "Bob" Stone;

Issue of Larkin Guy and Miss Williamson: Agatha or Agnes m. Mr. Harris; they had four children: (Bob; Fletcher; Booker; Hattie m. Kerg Pruitt) Sam Guy m. Miss Tarrance and had three children: (Charlie, Julie and Fannie m. Mr. Mercer.) The last two children of Wm. Guy, b. 1752 in Va. and wife Nancy Matheas were Sam Guy (no knowledge of); and Matheas Guy (no knowledge of)

Guy manuscript furnished by Charlie Ester Guy, Sr., Scottsville, Kentucky. Route # 3.

12318. Dolly Reed Gilmore, 8th child of James Howard Gilmore and Lula Carter, born July 4, 1901, m. 12-17-1928, Paul V. Barmann, b. Nov., 8, 1900 Marion, Indiana, m. in home of Dr. and Mrs. Lawrey Blake, Bradenton, Florida, by the Rev. George E. White, D.D. (no issue). Live in Fort Worth, Texas.

BARMANN EXCURSUS

Peter Barmann born Feb., 22, 1817, Hesse Darmstat, Germany, married Eve Maiberger, born Aug., 7, 1820, She died Jan., 24, 1879 Mishawaka, Indiana. Nine children. In Leo Gardner Barmann's handwriting there is a note "Peter, working in harvest field got hot drank too much spring water--End of Peter." (Peter dropped dead in hay field.) Issue of Peter and Eve Barmann- Adam John; Peter Frank; Joe; Elizabeth; Magdaline; Anna; Theresa; Katherine "Sister Maria Paula"; and Mary.

Adam John Barmann m. Rosina Gardner Dunbar, widow, and daughter of Joseph Gardner and Lidy Hann. Adam was born July 28, 1843, Hesse Darmstat, Germany. Rosina was born in Buffalo, N.Y., Jan., 11, 1838. They married Nov., 3, 1873 in Niles, Michigan, in presence of John Carpon and Miss W. Deutch, by Thomas Durm. Rosina died at age of 72 years with heart ailment, 8:45 p.m. Aug., 11, 1909, Niles, Michigan. Adam John Barmann ate 12 to 14 plate size pancakes, with German sausage or ham every morning for breakfast. One of his hobbies was cabinet making and we have a hand-carved walnut chest made by him. He died August 1917, Niles, Michigan at the age 74 years.

Rosina Gardner Dunbar had three children by her first husband--Ida who married a Nagele; Minnie, and Frank Dunbar. Adam John Barmann and Rosina

Gardner Dunbar had one son, Leo Gardner Barmann.

Leo Gardner Barmann was born Jan., 13, 1877, on Saturday, Buchanan, Michigan. m. June 6, 1898, Macie Hamilton Baker, who was born Oct., 13, 1876 near Casstown, Ohio. Attendants were Miss Maud Knoop and Mr. Guy W. McElwain. They were married by Father Frantz in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Troy, Ohio.

Macie Baker Barmann's mother, Mary Stapleton Baker died giving birth to her only child. Her father Isaac Baker, remarried and had three girl children. Nothing further is known of him.

Macie Barmann died of a heart condition in Fort Worth, Texas, May 16, 1945 and is buried with her husband Leo Gardner Barmann who died of cancer May 13, 1951, in Greenwood Cemetery. Issue one son, Paul V. Barmann, b. Nov. 8, 1900, graduate of the Engineering school of University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

After death of Macie Barmann in 1945, Leo Gardner Barmann married Jan., 1946, a family friend in Fort Worth, Texas, Mrs. Adele Noyd Meighan, widow of Roy Meighan. She was born 1-29-1891, dau. of the Rev. Martin Noyd, Swedish Lutheran minister of the Augustana Synod and mother, Anna Cervin.

There is a tradition that one of the first Barmanns gave land to the University of Notre Dame at South Bend, Ind. Leo G. Barmann's will of May 13, 1951, directed that \$1,000. of his estate go to the University of Notre Dame, South Bend Ind., and a like amount to Loyola University of New Orleans; with a legacy of \$500. to the "Little Sisters of the Poor," in Mobile, Alabama.

Peter Barmann and Eve's other children were 2. Peter Frank Barmann who married Julia Ann Cigney and had Margaret m. Tom Maher and had 4 boys; Mary m. Wm. Dalzell; Elizabeth m. Curtis Wood and had three girls and two boys; Joseph m. Cecil Wiley and had two boys; Katharine m. Robert Popma (no issue); Francis died young.

3. Joe Barmann, m. Mary ? had issue: Nell m. Bill Morressy; Bob; Bernard; Frances; and Louie.

4. Elizabeth "Lizzie" m. Mr. Schock; 5. Magdalene m. Mr. Eagen; 6. Anna m. Mr. Klein; 7. Theresa; 8. Katharina Barmann gebornen den 19, Sept., 1858, In South Bend, Ind. known as Sister Maria Paula, served in Loretta Hospital, New Ulm, Minn. She went into the Catholic Hospital April 19, 1877 and took her final veils July 26, 1880. She died Jan., 17, 1922 and is buried there. 9. Mary Barmann m. Bernard Ottenwess and had seven children-- Bernard, Mary, Henry, Charles, Frank m. Mabel Kite and lives in Grand Rapids, Michigan; Joe and Victor. (six sons were in service at one time.)

Information furnished by Katharine Popma, 707 Oakland Ave., S.W., Grand Rapids, 9, Michigan, from the family Bible--who "The Lord Willing" can accomplish almost anything.

12319. Lee H. Gillmore, born Nov., 28, 1903, m. Sept., 5, 1925, Mary Irene Thomas, born Oct., 7, 1908. He died of cancer of the lung, Nov., 16, 1959. Buried in Scottsville Cemetery, Scottsville, Kentucky. Issue:

123191. James Howard Gillmore b. April 9, 1927, m. 12-21-1946 Glenvyl Vaunita Holder, b. Jan., 14, 1929. Issue:

1231911. Glenvyl Joyce Gillmore b. Feb., 26, 1948.

123192. Peggy Lee Gillmore born Oct., 1, 1929, m. May 19, 1951, Relis B. Riggs, b. Nov., 24, 1929. (no issue in 1962.)

123193. Dolly Elizabeth Gillmore b. April 5, 1931, m. May 20, 1950 James Eugene Calvert b. Aug., 5, 1931, live in Florida.

(Glenvyl Vaunita Holder, above, dau. of John Eual Holder b. Aug., 25, 1906, m. Aug., 22, 1925, d. 1962, suddenly of heart attack, and wife Lottie Osborne, b. March 3, 1872. Lottie Osborne is the dau of Allie Berry b. March 3, 1872, m. Sept., 3, 1895, Wm. D. Osborne, b. March 29, 1865. Allie Berry was the dau. of Ephriam Berry m. Sept., 27, 1846, Mary Bewley (file 10, Barren County, Ky.) John Eual Holder b. Aug., 25, 1906, was the son of Younger Holder b. March 3, 1872, m. Dec., 21, 1893, (m. Book 27, page 354, Barren Co., Ky. m. Mary Livesay.) Mary Livesay was the dau. of Stokley Livesay and Harriett Hicks. Younger Holder was the son of Davis Holder and wife, Elizabeth Williams. Glenvyl Vaunita Holder Gillmore has one brother, John Eual Holder Jr., born April 6, 1931, m. Jan., 15, 1950, Elizabeth Napier, b. Aug., 31, 1934. Issue two children: Stephen Eual b. May 29, 1953, and Melanie Lynn b. Nov., 16, 1954.)

Lee H. Gillmore wife Mary Irene Thomas from preceding page--

THOMAS EXCURSUS

Zachariah Thomas b. 1767, thought to have been born in Ireland (Perrin's History, page 938.) m. Aug., 8, 1794, Mary Chloeantha Young, Franklin County, Va., went to Botetourt County, Va. Where first son was born in 1800. (There were other children.)

Their son, Johnathan Thomas b. Nov., 20, 1800, in Botetourt Co., Va. was brought by his parents to Barren Co., Ky. when a lad of eight years. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He died March 12, 1881, and is buried near Three Forks, Warren Co., Ky. His wife was Ellen Garrison b. Feb., 15, 1803, and she died Sept., 4, 1875. She was a dau. of Shadrack Garrison.

They had sons: Robert Young Thomas (Kentucky Senator); and William Clifton Thomas, who was born 1828, Warren Co., Ky. Married Jane Blair. (will 1913, Warren Co., Ky. court house records.

He had son named John Thomas b. c. 1848 (1850 census records), who in turn, named his son John Marshall Thomas, b.c. 1868 (1850 census records). John Marshall Thomas had son, Boxley Ewing Thomas b.c. 1878, m. Frances "Fannie" Ransom (dau. of Timothy and Sarah Ransom) They had daughter Mary Irene Thomas born Oct., 7, 1908, m. Sept., 5, 1925, Lee H. Gillmore *See Gillmore ancestry.

Jonathan Thomas b. Nov., 20, 1800, wife Ellen Garrison, (see above) were also the parents of seven other children: They were Mary Ann Thomas b. 1832; Alicy Jane Thomas, b. 1834; Elizabeth Taylor Thomas b. 1836; David Warren Thomas born Oct., 18, 1837, m. Nov., 28, 1865, Susan E. Dillingham, who was the dau. of James and Eliza Wright Dillingham. (Issue of this couple: six children: Charles, Anna, May, J. Waller, and D. Walton (twins); and James Proctor Thomas. (Perrin's History of Ky. page 938.) He married 2nd. Randal Emberton and had Magnolia and Grant.) John James Thomas b. 1839 m. Mrs. Rebecca M.

Herndon Gillmore had issue: (Emmett; Emma; Beadie; Allie; Delia Thomas; Virgil; and Whit.); Zachariah b. 1840; and Ellen Thomas, born c. 1842.

(Records furnished by Rebecca Amanda Thomas. Great-great-granddaughter of Zachariah and Mary Chloantha Young Thomas. (Mrs. Ford Thomas) Smiths Grove, Kentucky.)

1232. Rebecca Alzira Gillmore, second child of Andrew Jackson Gillmore and Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock, was born May 28, 1866, m. 12-28-1886, William Whitney born 12;25-1855. She died Nov., 6, 1951, he died Jan., 6, 1942, in Allen County, Kentucky.

12321. Andrew Madison b. 11-12-1887, m. 12-24-1909, Creet Meador, dau. of Maggie Cook and Porter Meador. He died 10-6-1954 of cancer. (2nd Mary Bridgewater (no issue) 3rd. Statia Buchanan White (no issue). Issue of Andy Whitney and Creet Meador:

123211. Clarine b. July 4, 1912, m. Jack Grimes Sept., 1930, had one son, John Madison Grimes b. Oct., 9, 1932. m. 2nd. Thomas L. Livermore, had a dau. Barbara Kay Livermore b. March 5, 1936; m. 3rd. Browder Fielding Tatum, 6-5-1942 Chelsea, Mass. Three children of this union: Browder Tatum Jr., b. 2-24-1945; Philip Daniel b. 11-12-1948; and Vickie Elaine b. July 15, 1951. Barbara Kay Livermore m. Jack R. Shelton, 6-6-1956. They have two boys, Stephen Randell Shelton, b. Aug., 15, 1950 and Nicholas Daniel b. 12.3-1960.

123212. Elsie Lee b. March 13, 1915, m. Thomas Lehman Runner. Issue: six children: Linda, Donna. Thomas Andrew; Kathy, Michael and Terry.

123213. William Porter Whitney b. 12-1918, m. 1st. Jerry Helm, had one child, William Porter Whitney, Jr., m. 2nd. Jean Lander, had issue: Robert and Andrew Whitney.

12322. Gaston Reeves Whitney, b. May 3, 1891 m. Aug., 31, 1914, Lucy Nell Holder b. June 16, 1895. (dau. of John and Evelyn "Pitchford" Holder.) Issue:

123221. Marie b. June 13, 1915, m. J.W. Prim, Feb., 28, 1951 (issue: James, Elizabeth, Charline, Joe and Wm.)

123222. Ralph Whitney b. June 1, 1918, m. Christine Castleberry (issue: Mary Ann and Cathy.)

123223. Laurine b. 12-27-1923, m. 1st Powers (Issue: Morris Powers and Neal Powers, m. 2nd. Dan Cleveland (Issue Linda Cleveland.)

123224. Gordon Whitney b. Aug., 20, 1927, m. Lucille Borders (no Issue)

12323. Herman Gilmore Whitney b. June 1, 1893, m. June 22, 1918, Sarah Anna Payne, b. Sept., 12, 1894. (dau. of Franklin Wolford Payne and Nancy Russell. Franklin Wolford Payne was the son of Benjamin Payne and Sarah Ann Thomas. Nancy Russell Payne's parents were Franklin Russell and Sarah Payne Russell. One child was born to this marriage: Pauline Earline Whitney born and died Oct., 21, 1919. This Payne line was a group of educators.

12324. Ruth Whitney born 12-13-1895. m. June 2, 1919. Drewie Bryan Bewley Sr., b. 9-9-1890, who died July 13, 1930. He was the son of Dolly Jones and Cal Bewley. Issue:

123241. Ralston Whitney Bewley b. Oct. 11, 1920, m. June 8, 1946, Eunice Strausburg. (dau. of Shephard H. Strausburg and Cynthia Etta Whitlow,) Issue: Patsy Diane Bewley b. Nov., 2, 1947.

123242. Drewie Bryan Bewley Jr., b. July 27, 1922, m. Feb., 27, 1948, Byrna Brown, b. June 16, 1923, (dau. of Sam O. Brown and Jewell Wilson. (Issue: Rebecca Frances Bewley, b. April 15, 1949, and Olen Bryan Bewley b. April 14, 1953.)

123243. Nettie Frances Bewley b. Dec., 27, 1925 m. 12-22-1945, Ralph S. Hudson (son of J.C. and Jennie Will Holland)

Ruth Whitney Bewley (12324) m. 2nd. Arren Ray Downing, Feb., 12, 1936. (son of John Downing and Pearl Frankling). (no issue)

12325. Blanche Whitney b. Oct., 12, 1898. m. May 20, 1917, Lowell Bill Richey b. April 26, 1895, d. Feb. 16, 1954. (he was son of Freely C. Richey and Frances Berry). Issue:

123251. Orville Wilson Richey b. July 3, 1918, d. Aug., 6, 1918.

123252. James Howard Richey b. Feb., -21, 1920, m. Sept., 1942, Charlotte Marie Thompson. (dau. of Wolfred Thompson and Myrtle Presley) she was b. Sept., 19, 1919. Issue: one child: Beverly Diana Richey, born July 22, 1948.

123253. Ruth Trelle Richey b. Aug. 21, 1922 m. 11,4,1938, George Everette Witt (son of George W. Witt and Eliza Ann Maynard) b. 12-12-1913. (Issue: Everette Wayne Witt; Margaret Ann; and LaReca Witt.)

123254. Margaret Janie Richey b. 1-15-1928.

12326. Frances Whitney b. 2-5-1905, m. 8-20, 1951, Oldridge Cliburn, b. 1-30-1900. (son of D.W. Cliburn and Luna Miller.) Issue:

123261. John Oldridge Cliburn b. 9-7-1942.

123262. William Daniel Cliburn b. 6-15-1944.

123263. James David Cliburn b. 6-23-1948.

William Whitney was the son of Reaves Whitney b. 12-3-1825, m. 12-16-1852 Catherine Renick, b. June 3, 1834. She was related to our Renick line, on the Hardcastle side--Maternal Line. (Book B. p. 8, Warren Co., Ky.) m. at Catherine's mothers home.

1233. Martha Ann Gillmore (Aunt Mat) b. 12-15-1868, m. 11-17-1887, Samuel Thomas b. 12-4-1865. *See Thomas ancestry. She died June 9, 1952, and he died 3-19-1940. Buried Dallas, Texas. Issue:

12331. Garnet Thomas b. 9-22-1886, m. 11-23-1910. Vina Snell. She

died 2-9-1959. Issue: Annie Opal; James Arthur d. April 3, 1956.

12332. Thalie Thomas b. Jan., 30, 1888, m. Aug. 27, 1938, J.C. Stevenson (no issue). He had two daus. and one son.

12333. Elden Thomas b. 11-4-1891, m. July 18, 1928, Annie Lee Clark, Issue: Leland Revis; Bettie Jean. His wife had a dau.

12334. Grady b. 1-28-1894, m. 10-9-1923, Lucille Lefler (no Issue). His wife had two sons. Grady died.

12335. Marvin Thomas b. 3-7-1898, m. 12-25-1923, Minnie Thrower. Issue: Minnie Mae; Alvin; Bertha; Cecil; Delois Faye; Molly.

12336. Pauline Thomas b. 5-17-1903, m. 12-22-1928, Defee Atkinson. Issue: Elizabeth Anne; Mary Lou. (Her husband had one dau.)

12337. Katherine Thomas b. 1-5-1906, m. 9-24-1945. Carl F. Talbot (no issue) Her husband had two daus. 2 sons.

12338. Lois Marie Thomas b. 10-27-1909, m. Oct., 7-1926, LeRoy Davis. Issue: William LeRoy; Charline; Barbara Ann; Charles; Faye; Nichols; Thomas. (Thomas information given by Katherine Thomas Talbot of Dallas, Texas.)

1234 George Ann Gillmore b. Sept., 26, 1871 m. May 28, 1895, Charles William Dodson b. 12-19-1886 d. 11-10-1850, she died July 31, 1959. Issue:

12341. Tillman Hawley Dodson b. 8-20-1896 m. 12-18-1917 Elizabeth Warden and had issue:

123411. Mary Elizabeth b. Nov., 9, 1919; 123412. Kenneth Hall b. 12-23-1921; 123413. Frances Ruth b. 7-19-1924; 123414. Charles b. 2-13-1927 unm. 123415. James Hawley b. 7-13-1930 d. 2-9-1931;

12342. Mary Etta Dodson, b. Aug., 20, 1898 second child of George Ann and Charles William Dodson, m. Aug., 19, 1919, Oda Maxwell. Issue:

123421. Ralph W. Maxwell b. April 18, 1922.

123422. Paul Gillmore Maxwell b. April 14, 1924.

123423. William Duff b. Feb., 25, 1927.

123424. John Dodson Maxwell b. Feb., 25, 1927.

123425. George Ann Maxwell b. Jan., 6, 1934

12343. Andrew Malcolm Dodson, third child of George Ann and Charles Wm. Dodson, b. March 31, 1907, m. Lorline Taft, June 28, 1930, died April 2, 1936 without issue. (accidently killed)

12344. Ruby Helen Dodson, 4th child, b. Oct., 2, 1903, m. 12-31-1926, John Homes Thomas b. 2-19-1903. She was killed in car wreck at home Alvaton, Ky. Route 1, Feb., 1958. Issue:

123441. Mary Josephine Thomas m. Martin Denton Cross and had issue:
1234411. Steven Lewis Cross; 1234412. Kent Thomas Cross; 1234413
Lyle Martin Cross and 1234414. Glenn Morgan Cross.

123442. William Ferdinand Thomas m. Andry Kirby and had issue: 1234421.
Stuart Nelson Thomas

1234422. Brian Thomas.

123443. John Holmes Thomas Jr. m. Margaret Owens and had issue:
1234431. Judy Thomas. 123444. Nancy Lee Thomas, d. unm. 123445. James Elliott
Thomas. Bible records given by Ruby Dodson Thomas to Mrs. Arthur T. Harris.

12345. Willie Opal Dodson, fifth child, bo. 12-14-1905 d. Jan., 2, 1952,
m. Cyrus Lendor Downing 12-30-1928, She is buried at Greenlawn Cemetery,
Franklin, Ky. (cancer). Issue:

123451. Howard Neal Downey b. Feb., 9-1930. m.

123452. Cyrus Lendor Downey Jr., b. 12-11-1935 m.

12346. John Dillingham Dodson, sixth child, b. 4-5-1911 m. 6-19-1946
Reba Mae Craft b. July 30, 1925 Issue:

123461. Henry Malcom b. March 20, 1947

123462. Charles Gobel Dodson b. 3-11-1950;

123463. Bonnie Sue b. Oct., 15, 1951.

123464. John Craft b. Aug., 25, 1953.

123465. Dianne b. Jan., 14, 1956.

123466. Willie Opal b. Feb., 6, 1958.

123467. Betty Joe b. June 26, 1959

123468. Omie Jane b. Sept., 5, 1960.

123469. David Lillard Dodson b. July 15, 1962.

12347. James Howard Dodson, 7th child, b. 1-7, 1916, d. Aug., 23, 1928.
Bible Records of Charles Wm. Dodson, given to Mrs. Arthur T. Harris by 12346.
John Dillingham Dodson.

1235. Mary Jane Gillmore b. June 28, 1873, d. July 28, 1874, Fifth child
of Andrew Jackson Gillmore and Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock.

1236. Andrew Madison Gillmore b. July 5, 1875, d. April 7, 1878. Sixth
child of above named parents.

1237. Melvina Alpha Gillmore b. June 24, 1878, m. 12-24-1899, William
Sampson Wagoner b. Sept., 15, 1874, d. Feb., 23, 1946. Alpha is the seventh
child of Andrew Jackson Gillmore and Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock. Issue:

12371. George Robert Wagoner b. April 30, 1901, m. Dec., 22, 1948,

Ruth Earline Spears, b. March 15, 1914. (no issue)

12372. Agatha Jane Wagoner b. Oct., 1, 1903, m. Nov., 24, 1946, Wm. Howard Meng b. Aug., 24, 1892. (No issue.) *See Dodson ancestry.

12373. Bessie Arva Wagoner b. Sept., 28, 1909, m. June 2, 1945, Roy Duckett, b. July 11, 1906. (no issue)

12374. William Gillmore Wagoner b. 1-27-1913, d. 2-9-1944.

12375. Winford Andrew Wagoner b. Aug., 13, 1917, m. Aug., 27, 1944, Lura D. Carter b. 1-21-1921. Issue:

123751. Winifred Ann Wagoner b. May 21, 1948.

12376. Millard Dean Wagoner b. Sept., 15, 1919, m. 12-24-1940 Lula Mae Hurt, b. Sept., 20, 1916. Issue:

123761. Stella Jeanette Wagoner b. June 18, 1944.

123762. Norris Dean Wagoner b. Aug., 14, 1950

WAGONER EXCURSUS

George Wagoner born in Berlin, Germany, married Sarah "Sally" Roberts (daughter of a Miss Langston and Mr. Roberts of Scotch descent, and came to North Carolina. Issue of this couple: John; David; Margaret "Peggie"; Elizabeth "Betsy"; Frances "Fannie"; m. Larkin Guy *See Guy Excursus; and William L. Wagoner born Sept., 7, 1824, in N.C. was brought to Warren County, Kentucky, at the age of three months, in his mother's lap on a stallion. He married Jane Anderson, daughter of Sampson Anderson and a Miss Hinton, dau. of Mr. Hinton and Miss Key. Jane Anderson was born May 23, 1838. This couple took up land in what is now Allen County, Kentucky, which is still owned by descendants of their son, William Sampson Wagoner. Issue of this couple: Margaret b. 1861 m. Bill Lark Guy; Cornelia b. Aug., 13, 1862 m. Newton Guy; George b. Oct., 1, 1864, d. Aug., 24, 1892, unm.; Robert b. March 1, 1867, m. Mary Motley and had one daughter, Roberta Wren Motley; Mary Etta b. April 7, 1870 m. Charlie Dodson (No issue).; and William Sampson Wagoner b. Sept., 15, 1874. m. Melvina Alpha Gillmore. *See Gillmore ancestry. (Wagoner information furnished by Alpha Gillmore Wagoner; from Wagoner Family Bible, and other manuscript sent by Ruth Earline Spears Wagoner (Mrs. George), Scottsville, Kentucky, Route 3, and Bessie Wagoner Duckett (Mrs. Roy) of Bowling Green, Kentucky; through information given her verbally by Samuel Bruce McElroy in her teenage years.

1238. Elizabeth Ellen Gillmore b. Oct., 25, 1881, m. Aug., 27, 1907, Eugene Murray, as his 2nd wife. (known as Aunt Lizzie) She died March 14, 1941; he died Sept., 5, 1943. She was the youngest and eighth child of Andrew Jackson Gillmore and Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock. Issue:

12381. Imogene Murray b. Dec., 30, 1908 m. June 3, 1938, Jess Mitchell. (no issue)

12382. Frances Murray b. Oct., 18, 1910, m. Aug., 6, 1942, Hugh H. Reeves b. 3-17, 1895. (Issue: 123821 Ann Gilmore Reeves, b. July 22, 1946.)

12383. Paul Murray b. 2-2-1913, m. May 5, 1950, Ethel Louise Hunt. (no issue)

12384. Mary Ellen Murray b. Sept., 18, 1916, m. 12-12-1958 Henry Lilly. (no issue)

MURRAY EXCURSUS

^{with} Sylvester Frank Murray Married Bettie Kirby. He fought in the Union Army during Civil War; Issue: Ella Murray b. 1867 d. 1935 unm. Eugene Murray b. Feb., 23, 1869 d. Sept., 5, 1943, m. 1st in 1893, Lizzie Finn who was born May 21, 1874 and died in 1906. They had issue: Homer Murray b. May 1, 1894 m. Mallie Meador. (Homer Murray's issue: Evelyn Murray b. 4-18-1921 m. Joe Ballance and had three children : Joy Lynn b. 1-29-1947; Joe Neal b. 10-30-1949; and Jean Meador Ballance b. 9-13-1955.) Nina Murray was born July 20, 1897, m. July 26, 1918, George Hickman and had issue: (Elizabeth Hickman b. 3-12-1923, m. James Edward Wright and they had two children, Martha Ann Wright b. 9-13-1948 and Jane Elizabeth Wright b. 3-28-1953.) (Murray Hickman b. Dec., 19, 1925, unm., Rebecca Ruth Hickman b. Mar., 18, 1927, m. 6-16-1945 Billy Harris; issue three: Carolyn Rebecca b. 11-25-1947 and Jenny Lou, b. 5-5-1952; and Thomas Richard b. 1-10-1958. Joe Edwin Hickman b. May 27, 1929 m. 2-14-1956 m. Sarah Jean Goodrum. They had issue two: Joe David Hickman b. 4-29-1957, and Melanie Jill Hickman b. 3-20-1960. Carolyn Jean Hickman b. Aug., 25, 1936, d. March 27, 1941; Jack Murray b. Oct., 4, 1899, d. 1962. m. 1927 Helen Butler and had one daughter Marilyn.

Eugene Murray married 2nd Elizabeth Ellen Gillmore. *See Gillmore ancestry. Information furnished on Murray by Harriett Murray Grey, 9321 Harrison, Livonia, Michigan.

This letter was written by Mary Moss Gillmore, third wife of Andrew Jackson Gillmore, Rockfield, Kentucky, to James Howard Gillmore of Scottsville, Kentucky, in regard to death of his father, Andrew Jackson Gillmore. It was kept by the late Rebecca Gillmore Whitney, sister of James Howard Gillmore, and found among her papers in 1962.

Ravenna, Texas.
Dec., 1, 1904

Dear Jimmie: I received your letter yesterday eve but it came too late for your father to hear from you.

Your papa died Sun. night Nov., 27, at 15 minutes before twelve o'clock. (1904). He died just like he was gone to sleep but Oh Jimmie he suffered so much before he died. I don't think I ever say anyone suffer more than the last four or five days before he died. I know he is at rest in that glorious home and with his Savior he loved so well. He said tell you children to meet him where partings never come and where there will be no sickness nor pain nor death.

He talked about dying and told me what to do just like he was going

away on a visit, I never saw anyone in my life that talked about dying so calmly as he did. Everyone loved him and the neighbors were so good to us.

He was sick so long and it took everything we had to pay his medicine and things he had to have and the men we hired to gather corn pulled our mare so till she died and we didn't even have a team to haul our wood. But God raised up good friends for us. Your Uncle Jim came and stayed nearly a week and he was ever so much comfort and help to us.

I don't know what I am going to do. I will live with my sister in Bonham and keep Lillian. But I want to try to get Ray in school to work his way through if I can. If not I will have to hire him out. I know God will take care of the children for he has promised to never see the need of his spirit ever forsaken and I know your Father was one of God's chosen ones. I feel like I don't know what to do.

But I can't live but one day at a time so I will be patient and wait on the one who will bring things out alright. You let the other children know about your Father. I don't know the address of any but you, Ray and Lillian, and love to you all, and give my love to all and write to me soon. I have to write three more letters yet.

I would have written sooner but have just got my senses settled enough to write.

Your mother, Mary Gillmore.

Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock Gilmore died July 24, 1890, then Andrew Jackson Gilmore her husband married July 28, 1891 Miss Jennie Comfort; she was born Nov., 14, 1861. She died Oct., 28, 1898 and is buried at Galveston, Texas. Issue of this marriage:

1239. Raymond Douglas Gilmore born June 2, 1893, in Rich Pond, Ky. He married Georgia Ova Click, born Feb., 28, 1895, in Eidson, Tenn. M. Sept., 9, 1916, he died Dec., 21, 1952. (She was the daughter of Arthur Young Click and Nancy Elizabeth Click.) Issue four children.

12391. Elma Ray Gilmore born Nov., 19, 1917, Ravenna, Texas. m. Arlene Norman* Aug., 25, 1942 in Nashville, Tenn. and had

123911. Rebecca Elizabeth Gilmore b. Aug., 8, 1948.

123912. Linda Fay Gilmore b. June 30, 1952.

12392. Lloyd Gildon Gilmore born Feb., 24, 1920 Ravenna, Texas. m. Susan Castrotti Sept., 1941 Boston, Mass. daughter--

123921. Margaret Susan Gilmore b. Oct. 18, 1942.

12393. Lillian Elizabeth Gilmore, b. Oct., 4, 1922, m. James Tarpley Cockrill May 18, 1940. Had son b. Aug., 16, 1941 named James Gilmore Cockrill, Bonham, Texas. 2nd m. Floyd Alvin Moon, 11-11-1946, had dau. born July 17, 1952, named Sharon Lea Moon, Aberdeen, Md.

12394. Ralph Douglas Gilmore b. Feb., 7, 1925, Ravenna, Texas, married Irene Adcock, July 1950, dau. Glenda Carol Gilmore born March 22, 1951. (Arlene Norman* b. March 20, 1918, parents were James Harry Norman and Allene Reddick m. Nov., 16, 1916, Paternal g.p. James Henry Norman m. Dec., 24, 1889

Mary Elizabeth Moncrief. Maternal g.p. were Alfred Newton Reddick, m. Mary Simpson Dec., 19, 1882. Maternal g.g.p. were James Wiley Reddick, m. Mary Washington Parish Dec., 27, 1855.)

1240. Lillian Gilmore b. March 7, 1895. Lillian died unm. is buried at Bonham, Texas.

After Jennie Comfort Gilmore's death, Andrew Jackson Gilmore married 2-7-1901, Miss Mary Moss (school teacher, sister of Dr. Moss) who was b. Jan., 15, 1854. She died in 1927 and is buried in the Moss Cemetery, Rockfield, Ky.

The balance of James Lewis Gillmore's children.

124. George Washington Gillmore b. 1843 m. Adda B.

125. Mary Elizabeth Gillmore b. April 8, 1845, m. Richard Gott, 2-27, 1863. She m. 2nd. Alexander Grinstead 2-23-1873, and went to Joplin, Mo. (This Aunt Mary Grinstead came to Kentucky about 1919 and got some of the younger ones to go Possum hunting for her; after the animal was caught, much to her delight; she helped kill it with a copping axe on our chopping block. Mother cooked the possum for her with sweet potatoes. It was greasy, but tasty. She was gay, happy and carefree at the age of 75 or thereabout and an outstanding character.

126. Sarah Katherine Gillmore b. 1848, d. young.

127. James Madison Gillmore b. Nov. 16, 1849 m. Mary C. Nanney, Nov. 1, 1877 (dau. of William Nanney and Amanda M. Glasscock who was sister of Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock, and went to Houston, Texas) (They had several daus. and sons.) Among them Wm. D, Lucian and Clarence. Perrins Ky. History p. 890

128. Rebecca Ellen Gillmore b. 1851 m. Francis Marion Hardcastle Jan., 25, 1870. *See Hardcastle ancestry.

129. Martha Margaret Ann b. 1853, m. 1st James A. C. Potter, Jan., 27, 1870, 2nd. Moses Smith Dec., 14, 1871 and 3rd. John Martin, March 4, 1874.

130. Caroline Newton Gilmore b. 1854 m. Oscar Finney (Aunt Cal.) Issue:

1301. Mason Finney m. Mary Henrietta Clark (had dau. 13011, Mabel who m. Wm. Guy Thomas, (son of J. Hardy Thomas *See Thomas ancestry. Mabel's daughter Margaret Thomas m. James Clampitt, they had 2 daus. Marilyn and Mary Ann.)

13012. Mildred Finney m. George Shanks (Issue: 2 sons, George Blackburn Shanks and Charles Edwards Shanks. Mildred m. 2nd Frank Young Patterson (no issue).

13013. Orville Francis Finney m. Mary Gray (Issue Minta Gray m. Calvin Lewis and had Linda and Leisa.

1302. James Finney m. Lina Stahl (had one son Haley Finney and one dau. Mary Frances.

1303. Florence Finney m. John P. Tygrett, they had two children, Wilfred Tygrett, who m. Hallie Dossey (dau. of Reno Dossey) (and had two children), and Louise Tygrett who m. Douglas Osborne (no issue). Florence Finney died July 17, 1962.

1304. Georgia Ellen m. Benjamin Stahl (three children Chester, Joe and Bessie.)

131. Josephus Gillmore b. 1859 died at 3 mo. of age.

End of James Lewis Gilmore's issue.

13. Joseph Price Gillmore b. 1810, third child of Andrew H. Gillmore, m. Catherine Thomas, dau. of John Thomas--see Thomas ancestry. Nov., 18, 1832, Warren Co., Ky. She was born 1813. He sold land in Kentucky Oct., 8, 1860, and went to Illinois. He died there in 1866.

14. Thomas Davidson Gilmore b. Nov., 8, 1814, m. 1st Matilda Savage Jan., 2, 1834 (they had three children) Matilda died Oct., 5, 1839. He then married Mary J. Brannaman on the 12-11-1840. Issue six children. One son named Joseph Price Gilmore m. his 1st cousin Eliza Jane Gilmore, dau. of James Lewis Gilmore. Thomas Davidson Gilmore and James Lewis Gilmore surety to m. Bond. Oct., 18, 1858, Book E. page 177, Warren Co., Ky.

15. Lucinda Gillmore b. Jan., 4, 1817, Warren Co., Ky. m. June 6, 1860, Joseph Kershaw, widower, b. May 8, 1802, in Lancashire, England, They lived in McLean Co., Ill. See History of that state. (no issue)

16. Mary Gillmore b. 1818 m. Warren W. Grinstead 1845 (Book A. Page 93, Warren Co., Ky.) She died Warren Co., Ky., 1891. Their daughter Rebecca Ann Grinstead b. March 1861, Warren Co., Ky. m. Nov., 11, 1881, James William Elrod b. Dec., 24, 1855, died Jan., 16, 1931. she died April 20, 1936.

Their son, Ira Gilmore Elrod born Nov., 15, 1886, m. Pearl Duckett Nov., 9, 1909, Warren Co., Ky. Their children Myrtle Wait, Mary Novice, Rebecca Elizabeth, and Harry Gilmore Elrod.

2. William Gillmore (second son of Patrick Gillmore and wife Martha) m. 1-14-1797, Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Martha Curry. Original marriage bonds witnessed by Isaac Alexander in N.C.

3. Richard Gillmore m. Elizabeth Wilson in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. paid taxes in Warren Co., Ky. in 1811.

4. Patrick Gillmore Jr., Had son James b. 1808 d. 1827. Book A. p. 94. m. 2nd Mary Martin. July 1848 widow in Warren Co., Ky. in 1810 he was in Montgomery Co., Ky. In 1818 he paid taxes in Warren Co., Ky. Patrick Gillmore Jr., and first wife, name unknown, Montgomery Co., Ky. census 1810 listed two sons and one daughter. Son James Gillmore died unm. in Warren Co., Ky. buried adjacent to Margaret Price Gillmore, wife of Andrew H. Gillmore. Daughter Elizabeth Gillmore b. 1810 Montgomery Co., Ky. married March 27, 1829, (Book A. Page 14, Warren Co., Ky.) Thompson H. Bunch.

Son Samuel Gillmore born 1812 Montgomery Co., Ky. married Oct., 10, 1831,

Warren Co., Ky., Rosina Adair b. 1813 Ky., dau. of Elisha Adair. They both died in Dade Co., Mo.

Among several children, Washington Richmond Gilmore born 1833 in Ky., m. Mary Elizabeth Finney Aug., 10, 1854. Book C. page 153, Warren Co., Ky. One daughter Sarah Valentine Gillmore married Stephen Harris, daughter Manie Harris was born 1878 married a Mr. Cox and had daughter Mrs. Evelyn Cox Cole, Warren Co., Ky.

Richmond and Elizabeth Finney Gillmore buried in Steep Hollow graveyard North side Barren River, Warren Co., Ky.

5. John paid taxes in Warren Co., Ky. 1809. Had daughter Nancy b. Ky., 1812, from 1810 census in Warren Co., Ky. m. B.W. Dempsey, they had: Barnett, Margaret, James C., Doctor P., Wm. J. and Levy L. (from 1850 census Warren Co., Ky.)

6. Joseph born in Mecklenburg Co., N.C., m. 1812 Barren Co., Ky. Elizabeth Hendrick. Joseph's will Sept., 21, 1846 probated Oct., 1847, Warren Co., Ky. Issue:

61. John H. Gillmore m. Caroline Kite, Aug., 8, 1843. She was born 1827, he died May 7, 1847, Caroline adm. estate. She m. 2nd Hiram Newton, Oct., 27, 1856 (1850 census records.) Caroline and John H. Gillmore had two daus. Martha Jane Gilmore b 1845, d June 25, 1854, and Nancy b. 1847, in Kentucky.

62. Francis Gillmore, (son of Joseph) m. Frances Hays. *Hays Ancestry

7. Francis Gillmore born in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. m. "Fanny" Frances Hendrick, May 26, 1814 in Warren Co., Ky. (1850 Census of Warren Co., Ky.)

End of Patrick Gilmore's children.

GILMORE FAMILY FOUND IN MCLEAN CO., Ill. going there from Warren County, Ky.

Thomas Davidson Gilmore (page 882) McLean Co., History, is found in Empire Township, farmer, Sec., 3, P.O. LeRoy; born in Warren Co., near Bowling Green, Nov., 18, 1814. He was 22 when he emigrated to Illinois and located; after learning the trade of blacksmith in the shop of his father. He drove his team of oxen all the way from Ky., bringing with him his wife and two children, and all of his property, which consisted of two yoke of oxen and wagon, one horse, saddle and bridle, his blacksmith tools, a few household goods and \$4. in cash--the latter he invested in pork, obtaining one hundred pounds. He put up a log cabin with puncheon floor, clapboard door, with wooden hinges; a raccoon bedstead, with one leg, in which poles were inserted, the other ends being fastened in holes made in the side and end logs of the house; boards were laid across from the side rail and upon one of the side logs of the house, when the rude structure was complete. He made stools, which were used for chairs, and a clapboard table. He labored from four a.m. until 9 or 10 at night in his blacksmith's shop, and then attended his chores. His father ANDREW H. GILMORE, was born in North Carolina, and emigrated to Kentucky when quite young, where he lived until he emigrated to Illinois in 1857, where he purchased land and built a house but a few rods from his son, in which he lived until his decease, which occurred Oct., 17, 1870, at the ripe old age of 98 years. Thomas Davidson Gilmore married Matilda Savage in Warren Co., Ky., Jan., 2, 1834. They had three children Mrs. Gilmore died Oct., 5, 1839, and he married Mary J. Brannaman Dec., 11, 1840. She was daughter of Mary Hulderman and David Brannaman of Va."

"Lucinda Gilmore (page 886 McLean Co., History) was born Jan., 4, 1817, in Warren Co., Ky. daughter of Andrew H. Gilmore, married Joseph Kershaw, widower June 6, 1860. She came to Ill. in 1858 with her father. Mr. Kershaw married first, Hannah Robinson in England Sept., 3, 1823, where she was born Dec., 10, 1799, and she d. March 2, 1859 leaving five children."

"The Gilmore family had a little experience with the "Sudden Change" (page 521) McLean County History.

INVENTORIES OF ESTATES WITH WILLS FROM 1823 to 1827. page 93-94. Dec., 30, 1825, Josiah Whitten, James Crawford, David Bratton and Stephen Claypool duly qualified as the law directs to allot to Martha Gilmore, widow of Patrick Gilmore, dec'd her dower; same paid and ordered to record January Court 1826. Warren County Court, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

1 shovel plow Elit Hickman
1 plow Elit Hickman
1 clevis William Williams
1 axe Isbell Temple
1 skillet, etc., Jesse Thomas
1 iron wedge James Curry
1 smoothing iron Reuben Claypool
1 water pail, plates, tea cups and saucers and teaspoons, John Gilmore (son)
Some pewter Martha Gilmore (widow)
1 pot and hooks Martha Gilmore
1 large pot Thomas Prunty
1 oven James Curry
2 water pails and bell collar Thomas Hendrick
1 Keg John Gilmore (son)
1 Padlock
1 sheep shears and cloth shears; awl and gimlets; Handsaw to John Wright: 1 walnut table Joseph Gilmore (son); 1 bedstead, sidesaddle to David Bratton and man's saddle; Flax hackle Martha Gilmore; 2 chairs Francis Gilmore (son) 2 feather beds to James Hays and Josiah Crawford; Flax wheel to Martha Gilmore; 1 bag cotton to John Gilmore; 1 cow Jeremiah Claypool; 1 cow Andrew Gilmore (son); 1 bull Richard Gilmore (son); 1 churn; 1 loom Joseph Gilmore 1 bee-gum (son); 1 horse Thomas Roberson; 1 horse Patrick Gilmore Jr., (son); 1 negro woman Andrew Gilmore (son).

WILL OF JAMES LEWIS GILMORE WARREN COUNTY WILL BOOK 4. p. 241
Bowling Green, Kentucky

In the name of God Amen, I, James L. Gilmore of sound mind and disposing memory knowing the uncertainty of this present life and the certainty of death do make this my last will and testament.

1st. I desire to be happy after death that my body be buried in our family graveyard. 2nd. I will to my wife Rebecca Ann the homestead during her widowhood but in case she should marry she is then to have a child's part and at her death the place to be equally divided among my heirs reserving one acre for a family graveyard. 3rd. I will to my dau. Martha Ann, six hundred dollars to make up the deficiency of her land to make her equal with the rest of my daughters. 4th. It is my will that the lot in the town of Bowling Green be sold by the consent of my heirs and the money equally divided among my heirs. 5th. It is not my will that the valuation of my sons lands which I have given them be taken into consideration in settling my estate. 6th. It is my will that my wife have two horses, two cows and the remainder of my personal property I want sold and after paying all my just debts to be equally divided among my heirs. 7th. It is my will that my wife have a child's part of all the moneys arising from my estate. I hereby appoint my three sons, Andrew, George W. and James M. Gilmore my executors.

James L. Gilmore.

January 6, 1871. Wit. Ewing Hardcastle and R.R. Osborn. W.J. Hendrick "I was present when J.L. Gilmore made his will on the 6th day of January 1871." Signed W.J. Hendrick. (nephew of Rebecca Ann Haynes Gilmore)

WILL OF JOSEPH GILMORE WARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY.

I, Joseph Gilmore Senior of the county of Warren and State of Kentucky, do make this my last Will and testament, viz. I hereby appoint my son John H. Gilmore my executor.

My will is that my son John H. Gilmore shall have all of my plantation and land upon which I now live except fifty acres of the same upon the northern side of the same. It is further my will that the said John H. Gilmore shall have all of my personal estate without reserve. It is also my will that my son John John H. Gilmore shall provide for and take care of my wife during her lifetime.

It is my will that my son Francis Gilmore shall have fifty acres of my tract of land to be taken off of the Northern side of said land. It is further my will that my Executor shall pay all of my debts out of my personal property. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal on the 29th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six.

Joseph Gilmore (seal)

Attest. S.M. Worley, Andrew H. Gilmore and Decator Neffe. This last will and testament of Joseph Gilmore, decd. was produced in court and proved by the oaths of S.M. Worly and Decator Neffe. the subscribing wits. thereto and order to be recorded. 26 Oct., 1846. Will Book D. page 138. JOSEPH WAS SON OF PATRICK GILMORE.

WILL OF JOHN H. GILMORE 27 Sept., 1847 Proved by Worley and Osborn, ordered to be recorded.

Know all men by these presents that I JOHN H. GILMORE of the county of Warren and State of Kentucky do hereby make this my last will and testament; viz; I hereby appoint my wife Caroline Gilmore and Benjamin Kite of this county and state aforesaid as my administrators to this my will.--My will is that all of my debts be paid; my will is that my wife keep or cause to be kept my mother, Elizabeth Gilmore, as long as she may live, and provide herewith the necessary comforts and necessaries of live.--My will is that after paying my debts my wife aforesaid, shall have and hold all of my estate both personal and real as long as she may live or remain a widow,--that is to say all of my household and kitchen furniture, farming utensils, horses, hogs, cattle, sheep, etc., and also all of my land. My will is that if my administrators shall think, at any time, that it would be to the interest of my widow and children to sell my property or land, or both, and put the proceeds in money out at interest, I hereby authorize and direct them to do so without a decree of court. My will further is, that after the death of my widow, all of my estate or the proceeds thereof as above shall be equally divided betwixt my children. In testimony whereof I hereby assign my name on the seventh day of May in the year of our Lord 1847. Signed: John H. Gilmore. In presence of us. S.M. Worley, Nancy Kite and Thomas Corn. (produced in court and proved by the oaths of S.M. Worley and John W. Osborn, Recorded accordingly.)

John H. Gilmore was the son of Joseph Gilmore.

Deductive Reasoning.

In view of the facts given herein there can be an assumed relationship in respect to the following.

That Martha, wife of Patrick Gillmore, was named Martha Howard, because so many of the descendants were given the name Howard as a middle name.

In 1835 one Henry Howard deeded land to Andrew H. Gillmore in Warren County, Kentucky. (Deed Book 16, page 464.) In 1856 this same land was deeded by Andrew H. Gillmore to his son James Lewis Gillmore; and in 1857 another tract of land was sold to James Lewis Gillmore by his father, Andrew H. Gillmore. (Deed Book 16, page 117, Warren County, Kentucky.)

That William Gillmore who died in Montgomery Co., Ky., in 1818, wife Martha, to be the father of Patrick Gillmore. This William Gillmore could have been the youngest son of James Gillmore, wife Martha Denniston, who came from Ireland to America about 1730 settling in Pennsylvania for about seven years, and then migrating with his family to Augusta County, Virginia. Patrick Gillmore was born in 1753 in Augusta Co., Va.

GILMOUR-GILMORE

The Gilmour-Gilmore Clan by Claude Charles Hamel of Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio. Quote "The spelling of Scotch names and Scots Heraldry, is all governed by the Lord Lyon, King of Arms. It has been decreed that the correct Scots spelling of the surname is Gilmour, and the correct English spelling, Gilmore.

The Gilmour-Gilmore surname is of very ancient Scots Origin, meaning "Great Servant," "Henchman of a Chief" or "Armour Bearer", so-called on account of their being stockily built and of more than ordinary height. "Gilmore" is the Gaelic form of "Morrison" (Mac-Gille-Mhoire). The Gilmores became a Sept of the Morrison Clan, which is said to be of Scandinavian extraction. The Gilmores, being a Sept of the Morrison Clan, wear the Morrison tartan."

From the Scottish Clans and their Tartans page 79 Morrison Tartan. War Cry: "Dun Eistein" (a fort in Lewis); Badge: Sgod Cladaich (Driftwood). According to tradition the Clan Morrison is said to be of Norse origin and descended from a family who were shipwrecked on the shores of the Island of Lewis and saved by clinging to driftwood, and for this reason the Clan badge of driftwood was chosen.

Page 240. The Morrison Clansmen's Crest --A serpent coiled, head erect, proper. Motto: Praetia prudentia praestat (In price prudence predominates.)

THE PATRICK GILMORE CHAPTER DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION Chapter of Allen County, Kentucky

The Patrick Gillmore Chapter DAR of Allen County Ky., was organized April 14, 1962. Charter members of the Chapter, organized by Mrs. J. Vernon

Hardcastle, State Librarian, and member of the Samuel Davies Chapter, Bowling Green, Kentucky, are direct descendants of Patrick Gillmore.

They are Mrs. C.E. Guy Sr., Regent, Mrs. Ruth Whitney Downing, vice-regent; Mrs. W.S. Wagoner, second vice-regent; Mrs. Arthur T. Harris, chaplain; Mrs. Relis Riggs, recording secretary; Mrs. Oldridge Cliburn, treasurer; Mrs. Ralph Hudson, librarian, all of Allen County, Mrs. W. Howard Meng, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Roy Duckett, historian; and Mrs. Clint S. Thomas, Registrar, all of Warren County, officers.

Other organizing members of the chapter are Miss Lula Dalton of Louisville, Ky., Mrs. Jess Mitchell, Smiths Grove, Ky. Mrs. Thomas L. Runner of Bowling Green, Mrs. James Eugene Calvert of Largo, Florida. With Mrs. Paul V. Barmann, member of Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Fort Worth, Texas, elected as an Associate member. Charter member, Mrs. George Wagoner, descendant of James McElroy, Allen Co. Ky.

Mrs. Fred Osborne, Boonesboro Road, Winchester, Ky., was DAR State Regent of Kentucky when the Patrick Gillmore chapter of Allen Co., was formed in 1961 making the 75th chapter in Ky. She now is National First Vice-President General of DAR.

A GILMORE FAMILY

Miss Ophelia A. Gilmore, 904 B. West 22½ Austin, 5, Texas. is descended from Humphrey Gilmore. These are her records.

Humphrey Gilmore, Revolutionary Soldier, b. 4-10-1751, married Catherine Wiley born 3-9-1753--m. 12-13-1772, died 1-3-1802, probate records of Green County, Ga.

They had issue nine sons and three daughters. Jane b. 12-5-1774 (no other information) John b. 8-2-1776 m. before 1802; Elizabeth b. 4-13-1779, believed m. Bartley Pierce; William b. 1-1-1781; Samuel b. 8-30-1783; Nancy b. 8-30-1785 m. Joel Heard 1-7-1808; Elijah b. 7-10-1787; Humphrey Jr. b. 2-16-1790; Wylie b. 1-20-1792; George W. b. 6-7-1794; Charles b. 12-11-1796 and Stephen Martyr b. 4-9-1799.

Catherine Wiley Gilmore was daughter of Wm. Wylie, Wiley. She was living with dau. Mrs. Joel Heard in 1830 (census records of Clarke Co., Ala.) She was not shown in 1840 Census.

A Gilmore Family
Compiled by Mary Gilmore Rea Tarrance 1962
3540 Marquette, Dallas, Texas.

I believe our Gilmores came from Harrison Co., Ohio, but as yet have not been able to prove it. Mrs. R.W. Clayton of Peoria, Ill., wrote some months ago that her late cousin (Regent of her DAR chapter) sent her a list of the children of William and Rose Gilmore of Harrison Co., Ohio. 1. Nathaniel; 2. Francis; 3. John; 4. James b. Circleville, Ohio, 1803, m. Mary Bradley; 5. Jane; 6. William b. 1793 m. Ade Vandolah; 7. Rose; 8. Gordon; 9. Hugh m. Jane McMullen, dau. of

Charles McMullen.

James Gilmore, 4th child of William and Rose Gilmore, b. 3-20-1803 Ross Co., Ohio, d. 1867 buried in Scroggin Cemetery Lexington, Ill. married 1-17-1828 Mary Bradley, b. 7-8-1808, Circleville, Ohio; d. 3-28-1874. James Gilmore came with his family to Ill. in a "Prairie Schooner". There were four children born in Ohio. Nancy, John Scott, William and Isaac, who was a baby of a few months when they came to Ill. He settled in Towanda Township, McLean Co., Ill. in 1834. His farm was about 6 miles south of Gridley, Ill.

Issue: 1. Nancy b. 11-3-1828 in Ohio m. Jesse Stretch (?) 2. William Gilmore, b. 9-21-1830 Farmer and stock raiser was born in Fayette Co., Ohio, d. 1898-99, in Money Creek Township, McLean Co., Ill. m. Aladelphia A. Barnard dau. of Melman N. Barnard, who settled in the Co., earlier. (page 1021 McLean Co., History, Ill.) Six children were born to this union. Noah E., James N., Charles H., and Sinna E.: lost two—Martha E., and Ira E. 3. John Scott b. 1-16-1833 Ohio, d. 3-6-1857; 4. Isaac Bradley b. 1835. d. 1920 m. 1860 Catherine Cain (Kane). 5. Mary Ellen b. 4-28-1836, d. 1875, m. 3-6-1856 James McNaught, m. 2nd Samuel Works 6. Jasper b. 7-1-1838, d. 7-5-1923; m. 1st. 10-22-1868 m. 2nd Chelnisa Cash, and moved to Gridley, Ill. Enlisted in Company E. 94th Regt. Ill. Volunteer Infantry Civil War. (Issue 1st marriage 1. Grace m. Geo. Boise; 2. Lavinia m. W.D. Castle; 3. Jesse m. Alex. Bruce; 4. Jay d. inf. 5. Pearl A. m. 1890 Alex. Warner; 6. Jasper Gordon).

7. Amanda Gilmore b. 2-8-1841 m. 9-19-1857 Henry F. Freed. 8. Evaline b. 5-29-1843 m. Marshall Fulton 1868, m. 2nd J.S. Scott of Meridian, Texas. 9. George Gilmore b. 6-1-1845 d. Trenton, Mo. m. Isabell Borin, m. 2nd Mrs. Glace Robinson. George served in the 33rd Regt. of Ill. Lost leg at Spanish Fort, Mobile Bay. Lived in Trenton, Mo. after war. 10. Jane Gilmore b. 8-10-1848, d. 11-11-1872, m. Simon Martin 12-6-1866.

Isaac Bradley Gilmore, 4th child of James and Mary Bradley Gilmore was b. 2-23-1835, d. 2-28-1820 Chicago, Ill. bur. Caldwell, Kansas, m. 1860 Catherine Cain (Kane) b. 2-1-1842 Vigo Co., Ind. d. 2-16-1922 Chicago, Ill. dau. of Alfred Cain and Susan Hart Cain of Spencer, Ind. Isaac was Sgt. in Co., E. 94th Regt. Ill. His bro. Jasper was in the same Co.

Issue of this union: 7 children--1. Frank Edwin Gilmore b. 1861 Bloomington, Ill. d. 1930 Dallas, Texas. m. 1st ? m. 2nd. 1891 Mary Dixie Faullin; 2. Vernon Scott (Bud) b. c. 1865 Ill.; 3. John G. b. in Ill. unm; 4. Leonard Bradley (Lynn) unm; 5. George Elmer b. 10-18-1871; 6. Floy A. b. 10-8-1873 m. Walter Mills, lives in Chicago with her dau. Alice Catherine Mills; 7. Roberta (Bird) b. 1882 Caldwell, Kans. unm. (Lynn and John Gilmore fought in the Union forces in the Civil War.)

Frank Edwin Gilmore, first child of Isaac Bradley and Catherine Cain Gilmore, b. 9-26-1861, Bloomington, Ill d. 8-11-1930, Dallas, Texas m. 1st. m. 2nd 3-11-1891 Mary Dixie Faullin, Logan Co., Ky. She was b. 11-23-1861 Russellville, Ky. dau. of Mary Elizabeth Carter and Wm. Patrick Faullin of Sumner Co., Tenn., d. 11-30-1955 Dallas, Texas. issue 1st marriage 1. Edwin Gilmore b. d. 1918 Dallas, Texas, unm. Issue of 2nd marriage; Huna Marie Gilmore b. 1891, m. 1911 William Columbus Rea.

Huna Marie Gilmore dau. of Frank Edwin and Mary Dixie Faullin Gilmore was b. 12-5-1891 in Carthage, Mo. m. 10-21-1911 Roff, Okla., William Columbus Rea b. 2-4-1873 Giles Co., Tenn. d. 6-20-1933 Dallas, Texas, son of John

Columbus Rea and Mary Irene Young Rea, Giles Co., Tenn. Issue: five children--
1. Mary Gilmore Rea b. 12-11-1913 Roff, Okla., m. Lance Tarrance. 5-31-1934,
who was born 9-19-1906 Bloomburg, Texas. son of Elmer Roscoe Tarrance and
Ida S. Grogan, Forsythe, Ga. Both Mary and Lance Attended S. M. U. where he
played varsity football. Issue; three children--1. Vernon Lance Tarrance Jr., b.
12-5-1940, Harlingen, Texas. graduate of Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington,
Va., June 1962 and attends S.M.U. Law School, 1962. 2. Leslie Rea Tarrance,
b. 9-12-1943, Harlingen, Texas. At North Texas State Univ., 1962. and 3. Carter
William Tarrance b. 6-8-1951, Dallas, Texas. 2. William Thomas Rea, second
child of Huna Marie Gilmore and Wm. C. Rea, b. 7-1-1915, Dallas, Texas. m. 5-
5-1956 Dorothy Keller, b. 4-2-1923. Issue: Karen Lorene Rea, b. 9-20-1958, and
Sharon Ann Rea, b. 7-10-1961.

3. Virginia Lou Rea, b. 1-27-1918 Dallas, d. 1-17-1924, buried in Grove Hill
Cemetery.

4. John Edwin Rea, b. 11-12-1920 Dallas, m. Doris Boyer, Gulfport, Miss, m.
2nd. 12-17-1960 Rosalie Mills, Gulfport, Miss.

5. Inis-Floy Rea, b. 3-24-1923 Dallas m. 11-25, 1948 Robert S. Millikan b. 2-28-
1923, Houston, Texas. Issue: Robert Randolph Millikan b. 3-18-1950 Dallas,
Texas. and Pamela Rea Millikan b. 7-11-1953 Paducah, Kentucky.

A Gilmore Family

Manuscript furnished by descendant.

Mrs. D. L. Dennis, 415 Fulton Ave., San Antonio, Texas.

Mrs. Martha Gilmore lived in Montgomery Co., Ky., until she moved to
Callaway Co., Mo., with her dau. Martha S. Gilmore Wise, in 1839. She was born
Aug., 14, 1786, and died Jan., 9, 1867. Buried in Wise Cemetery near Ham's
Prairie, Callaway Co., Mo.

Her dau. Martha (Patsy) Gilmore was born Jan., 20, 1805, Montgomery Co.,
Ky. m. March 29, 1821, Richard Wise, b. Culpeper Co., Va., 11-10-1799. He
moved with his parents when 12 years of age to Montgomery Co., Ky. They were
the parents of 14 children. Nine born in Montgomery Co., Ky. 1. Richard Wise,
died there at age of 3. The others were born in Callaway Co., Mo.

2. Nancy b. 2-15-1822. m. James A. Dawson, Aug., 10-1842. He d. 2-7-
1849; she m. 2nd George Dunham, b. in Va.

3. William Thomas Wise b. 11-5-1823, m. Martha (Mattie) E. Moore 3-10-
1858, dau. of Henry and Maria E. Moore b. June 24, 1830.

4. John Wise b. June 25, 1826, m. Milly Beeding Sept., 6, 1849. Issue
three: Richard E. Martha E., and John Wise.

5. Margaret Jane b. 2-26-1828, m. Cyrus C. Smith 2-21-1855. Son of Thomas
and Elizabeth Darst Smith. (both deceased.)

6. James Wise b. 4-21-1830, m. Rebecca Elizabeth Miller 3-30-1854,
b. 4-21-1830. dau. of Martin Adam and Jane P. (Miller) Miller, and was b. 5-17-
1834 Millersburg, Mo. (both deceased)

7. Richard H. Wise b. 2-23-1833 d. May 6, 1836.

8. Martha Wise b. Aug., 6, 1835 m. Dr. Thomas M. Mixson, 11-10-1872. Son of D.C. and Mary B. Carter Mixson of N.C.

9. Frances Dollie Wise b. Oct., 28, 1837, m. George B. Moore, March 5, 1856. Issue: Nancy and Frances Moore.

10. Richard H. Wise, (second son of that name, the other died) was born May 18, 1839, m. 12-18-1860, Susan C. Clark in Callaway Co., Mo.

11. Robert Andrew b. Jan., 13, 1842, m.c. 1877 Mary Eliza (Molly) Collier b. Feb., 28, 1853, d. Sept., 3, 1939. He d. Mar. 27, 1910. Issue: Beulah and Clarence Wise.

12. Mason b. 12-15-1844. m. Hettie B. Fullilove.

13. Sarah Ann (Sally) b. Oct., 26, 1846, m. Joseph D. Bartley, 3-4-1863. (both deceased)

14. Horace Benton Wise, b. June 14, 1849, m. Evaline Nichols, 3-5-1874. B. Feb., 8, 1856, dau. of Wm. H. and Susan Ann (Muir) Nichols.

A Gilmore Family Manuscript and
Ancestry of Mayme Bradley Farris,
4201 Loma Alto, Dallas, 19, Texas

1 Thomas Gilmore m. Marian Stirling (Sterling) in Ireland 1702, and migrated to Colony of Pennsylvania c. 1730 or 1732 with a large group of Scotch-Irish emigrants. This term "Scotch-Irish" does not denote a mixture of Scottish and Gaelic-Irish blood but denotes descendants of early Scotch Presbyterians who emigrated from Scotland to settle in the Province of Ulster in Northern Ireland during the 17th Century, and were unmixed with other races when they moved on to the American Colonies. This movement from Ireland came in the latter part of the 17th century and the first half of the 18th century. We find these so-called Scotch-Irish not succeeding so well in the Colony of Pa., as the more frugal and industrious Germans and soon sold their lands to these people and moved on taking up new ground in the remote countries of Virginia, Maryland and North Carolina. It is most difficult to distinguish these families as many of the children have the same names. However should any one find the wrong line here, correction will be appreciated.

2. John Gilmore, son of 1 Thomas and Marian Gilmore, married Agnes Anderson Jan., 11, 1723, in Ireland and came to the Colony of Pa., in 1732 as was recorded at the port of entry. Issue 3 John, 3 William, 3 Thomas, 3 Marian, 3 James and 3 Agnes. This family lived in Lancaster County, Pa. Thomas, third son of John and Agnes Gilmore, married Margaret Thompson about 1750 and lived here for many years before moving into the Shenandoah Valley of Va. and later to Cumberland Co., N.C. near the present city of Fayetteville.

4 John Gilmore, son of 3 Thomas and Margaret Gilmore was b. Nov., 8, 1759, Lancaster County, Pa. and d. Dec., 1841 Marengo Co., Ala. m Nancy Thomas, dau. of John Thomas of Georgia ca. 1790. Ref. his pension application for service in the American Revolution. Gen. Ser. Adm. John Gilmore: Certificate No. 30588, issued April 26, 1836; rate \$21.33 per annum, Ala. Pension Agency. On June 14, 1961 the DAR of Demopolis, Alabama marked his grave at Old Jefferson Cemetery in Marengo Co., His wife's death is not known presently. John Gilmore's will names children; James, John, Elizabeth Rabia Gilmore, Thomas, Nancy

Landrun, William Gilmore and Anny Gilmore Hinson (nos. 5)

Will from Orphans Court Jan., Term 1842, 29th March 1841, Test. Wesley, Gilmore, James Hildred and Joel I. Robin.

The reason for not giving the other children land was that all had moved to the Texas Territory Nov., 28, 1833. The property was sold and each child recd. almost two thousand dollars. Mrs. Linnie Gilmore Bradley recalled when the negroes were sent to her father, Thomas Gilmore (3) and to her uncle William Gilmore.

The children of 4 John Gilmore and Nancy Thomas Gilmore: 5-1 James Gilmore b. c. 1796 Ga. d. Grimes Co., Texas, m. Mary Gilmore Oct., 12, 1826 John Gilmore - Security, Wm. Fluker, M.G. 5-2 John Gilmore b. c. 1798 Ga. m. June 7, 1830 Lydia Springer. 5-3 Elizabeth b.c. 1803 d. Harris Co., Texas. m. 1826 Kitchen Rabia, Washington Co., Ala. 5-4 Thomas b. May 16, 1805 in Ala., m. 1st Caroline Pinion Hill Jan., 7, 1830, b. March 6, 1809 in Ala. He d. Nov., 18, 1855, she d. Aug., 17, 1847 both in Grimes Co., Texas. He m. 2nd Mrs. Virey Ann Potts Davis 11-12-1848, b. April 14, 1818, Ky., d. Nov., 23, 1886, Montgomery Co., Texas. 5-5 Nancy b. c. 1808 Ala., m. Sept., 24, 1825 William Landrum, John Landrum-Security. 5-6 William Gilmore b. 2-13-1810 Ala m. 11-10-1833 Linnie Hill b. Oct., 23, 1815 by Cainan Pistole J.P. He d. Sept., 18, 1854, Leon Co., Texas, and she d. June 24, 1878 Texas. 5-7 Anna Gilmore b. 1812 Ala. m. William Hinson Dec., 27, 1829 Ala. Thomas Gilmore Security, Wm. Fluker, Minister of the Gospel. Ref. Marriage Records 1818-1836, pp. 104, 129, 208, 209 and. 278. Marengo Co., Court House, Linden, Ala.

Thomas Gilmore and his brother William, married sisters, Caroline and Linnie Hill, respectively, daughters of Obedience Thornton and Green Hill. Marriage bond 7 January 1830, Marengo Co., Alabama.

A photo-static copy of original document bearing the signature of Anson Jones, one of the Presidents of the Republic of Texas, conveys to Thomas Gilmore "a league and a labor" of land, 4605 acres. Obedience Hill, his mother-in-law, received the same amount.

The second Baptist Church to be established in Grimes Co., Texas was in 1849 in home of Thomas Gilmore which served the community until 1853 when some of the members organized Lake Creek Church. In 1845 Thomas Gilmore built a school house called the Gilmore School. When the Church was organized, it was also used for conducting services.

Thomas Gilmore served his country in the Texas Revolution against Mexico. Copy of discharge from duty, in battle of the Brazos.

Headquarters Texas Army, La Baca Sept., 30, 1836, This is to certify that the bearer, 1st Sergeant Thomas Gilmore joined the Army of Texas on the 30th of June last, has faithfully discharged his duty as a soldier up to the present date and is hereby honorable discharged. Sign: John Wade, Capt. 1st Regt. Vol. Army of Texas. E. Morehouse, Col., 1st Regt. Vol. Compt. Military Service Records, Texas State Archives, Texas State Library.

Thomas Gilmore and Caroline Pinion Hill marriage, John Gilmore Jr., Security, Wm. Fluker M.G.

The children of 5 Thomas Gilmore and first wife Caroline Pinion Hill,



Melvina Alpha Gillmore Wagoner, the oldest living descendant of Patrick Gillmore (1962). She was 16 when this picture was made in 1894.



Andrew Jackson Gillmore and his second wife, Miss Jennie Comfort, and their first child, Raymond Douglas Gillmore. Picture made in 1894.

Marengo Co., Ala.

6-1 Tabitha (Bitha) b. Nov., 28, 1830 Ala. d. Sept., 4, 1834 Montgomery Co., Texas Territory.

6-2 Mary Ann b. Oct., 24, 1832 Ala. d. Oct., 24, 1869 Limestone Co., Kosse, Texas, m. John K. Shipp Aug., 12, 1852 d. 1915.

6-3 Nancy b. Nov., 15, 1834 d. March 13, 1853

6-4 Caroline b. 11-8-1837 d. 3-13, 1853 m. Uriah Mills 7-26-1860

6-5 Thomas b. 5-18-1839 m. Frances Threadgill. He d. 3-4-1885.

6-6 Melissa b. Oct., 19, 1842 The Republic of Texas, d. Sept., 25, 1898 Grimes Co., m. Epenetus Griffin Bradley Sept., 8, 1857, b. Dec., 15, 1828 Edgecombe Co., Rocky Mount, N.C. d. May 10, 1905 Grimes Co., near Richards, Texas. Buried in Fairview Cemetery.

6-7 Linnie Gilmore b. Sept., 20, 1845, Republic of Texas. d. March 26, 1944, Navasota, Texas, buried Anderson, Texas. m. John Irvin Bradley Jan., 1, 1861, b. April 25, 1833 Rock Mount, N.C. d. May 13, 1916 Anderson, Texas buried there.

Melissa and Linnie Gilmore, sisters, married brothers. E.G. and J.I. Bradley, respectively. They were very close and until this day their descendants consider themselves one family.

Mrs. Gilmore Bradley lived to be 98 years, 6 months and 6 days of age. Her mind was clear until the day she died. She gave me much of the information that I have and verified much that I found in my research in Alabama. (M.B.F.)

Children of Thomas Gilmore and his 2nd wife Mrs. Virey Ann Potts Davis.

6-8 Cynthia Ann b. 12-5-1849 d. 11-30-1856.

6-9 Madison (Bud) b. Feb., 3, 1852, d. c. 1917 or 18, m. Julia Ann Burnett 3-2-1881. (7-1 Annie Gilmore b. 1-2-1882 m. James Bay and had five daughters. 7-2 Celeste Gilmore m. Jeff Small b. 6-3-1883 had 2 daus. and one son. 7-3 Mary Cynthia Gilmore b. 2-22-1885 d. 6-8-1889;)

6-10 William Worth b. 10-8-1885 d. 12-18-1885.

Children of 6 Melissa Gilmore and Epenetus Griffin Bradley (7-1 Bennett Bradley b. Sept., 3, 1858 d. Aug., 23, 1867; m. Pernettia Obedience Bradley b. 11-16-1860 Walker Co., Texas, d. 12-11-1911 Hubbard, Texas. m. James L. Weatherford 12-16-1884, b. Jan., 18, 1858 Ala, d. 2-23-1951, Hubbard, Texas. They had issue: 8-1 Bradley Weatherford b. Nov., 16, 1887, d. Nov., 21, 1887, buried Fairview Cemetery-Grimes Co., Texas 8-2 John Ike Weatherford b. Oct., 15, 1889 Grimes Co., Texas, d. Nov., 18, 1916 Hubbard, Texas. m. Ruth Wright March 10, 1910. (No Issue)

7-3. Cynthelia Sabra Bradley, b. 11-10-1863 Walker Co., Texas, d. Oct., 7, 1952 Houston, Texas. m. David Pharis Throop Sept., 4, 1887, b. in Maysville, Ky., d. June 12, 1922 Houston, Texas. They had issue: 8-1 Lucille Throop b. 12-14-1888, Anderson, Texas. d. May 25, 1889 Anderson, Texas. 9-2 Mary Throop b. Jan., 11, 1890 d. Jan., 2, 1959 Houston, Texas. m. Andrew Dennis McCall Jan.,

27, 1907, d. Jan., 24, 1879, Sabine, Texas. 8-3 E.G. Throop b. 12-15-1900 d. 12-19-1906 Navasota, Texas. 7-4. Lawrence Ezra Bradley b. Aug., 14, 1866 d. Apr., 8, 1947 Taft, Texas, m. Maggie Lee Pool 12-22-1900 b. Sept., 22, 1881, d. Sept., 25, 1943 Taft Texas. Issue 8-1 Ernestine Beatrice Bradley b. Aug., 31, 1902 Grimes Co., Texas, m. Walter Schroeder June 15, 1927, b. July 21, 1903 d. Oct., 12, 1955, Kennedy, Texas. Issue: 9-1 Allen Bradley Schroeder b. March 28, 1929, m. Ada Bea Baker, March 12, 1948 Issue: 10-1 Katherine Lee Schroeder b. Oct., 2, 1949. 10-2 boy died birth; 10-3 Cynthia lived 12 days; 10-4 Stephen Walter Schroeder b. Jan., 27, 1957. 9-2 John Ross Schroeder b. Feb., 7, 1937.

7-5 John Irvin Bradley (Babe) b. 1-7-1869 Walker Co., Texas, d. Sept., 16, 1947, Slaton, Texas. m. Annie Smith Jan., 17, 1898, b. March 1877, d. June 23, 1962 San Antonio, Texas. 8-1 Evans Giron (Guy) Bradley b. 1, 11, 1905 Grimes Co., Texas m. Jo Breeding 12-23-1929. Issue 9-1 Frank Evans Bradley b. Oct., 16, 1932, President of the Barrister's Club San Antonio, Texas, 1958-59. m. Mary Frances Gorden Nov., 29, 1958 Issue: 10-1 Guy Evans Bradley, b. 12-31, 1959, 10-2 boy b&d July 13, 1961;

7-6 Madison Epenetus Bradley b. Oct., 25, 1870 Walker Co., Texas. died there March 30, 1871.

7-7 Lena Fleata Bradley b. Sept., 25, 1872 Grimes Co., Texas, d. Feb., 21, 1960 Dallas, Texas m. Robert Lee Farris Nov., 3, 1895, Fairview Methodist Church, Grimes Co., Texas. b. 12-28-1870 Walker Co., Texas, near Huntsville, d. May 27, 1943 Dallas, Texas. Lena Fleata Bradley and Robert Lee Farris are buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park on Northwest Highway, Dallas, Texas. Issue: 8-1 Mayme Bradley Farris, b. July 16, 1898, near Huntsville, 8-2 Lawrence Arthur Farris b. Aug., 31, 1901 in Hubbard, Texas. m. Velma Lilly Egge Feb., 7, 1942, Houston, Texas. b. Sept., 8., 1910 No issue.

The four living gc. of Melissa Gilmore and E.G. Bradley are gainfully employed in the following occupations: Mrs. Ernestine Bradley Schroeder--teaching in Kennedy, Texas; E.G. Bradley and son Frank E. Bradley--Attys. in San Antonio, Texas; Lawrence A. Farris, Business, Wholesale, Automotive, Bank Director--Highland Village Bank, Houston, Texas; Miss Mayme Bradley Farris Retired teacher, Dallas Independent Schools 1922-1962, Dallas, Texas.

Children of 6 Linnie Gilmore and John Irvin Bradley Sr. She was b. 9-20-1845 and d. 3-26-1944, he was b. 2-25-1833 and d. 5-13-1916 m. 1-10-1861 Montgomery Co., Texas. Issue: 7-1 John Irvin Bradley Jr., b. Aug., 4, 1862 d. Nov., 7, 1900, m. Grace Buffington June 1, 1893; She was born Aug., 14, 1867 and died 2-1-1896. These four are buried in cemetery Anderson, Texas. 8-1 Irvin Patrick Bradley b. Feb. 25, 1894, m. Nov. 18, 1913 Mary Edna Cone, b. March 24, 1894. Issue 9-1 Grace Elaine Bradley b. May 12, 1915, m. Emory Earl Bay July 23, 1936 She was born March 2, 1910.; 10-1 William (Bill) Bradley Bay b. Oct. 2, 1941 m. Nov. 18, 1961 Nina Ruth Rhodes; 10-1 James Emory Bay, b. July 14, 1945.

9-2 Wilma Mae Bradley b. July 27, 1918, m. Nov., 3, 1940 William Ellis Bean, b. June 9, 1916; 10-1 Janis Bean b. Jan. 7, 1943; 10-1 William Ellis Bean Jr., b. May 19, 1947; 10-1 Phyllis Dee Bean b. Dec. 16, 1952.

9-3 Margaret Lynn Bradley b. Oct., 27, 1920 m. Jan., 1, 1940 Ralph Collins Matthew b. Jan., 1, 1919. 10-1 Stephen Collins Matthew b. June 6, 1944; 10-1 Mary Karen Matthew b. March 7, 1948.

8-2 Lillian Grace Bradley b. Feb., 10, 1895 m. Aug., 14, 1919, Ike Lee Roan.

9-1 John Bradley Roan b. Sept., 28, 1921; 9-2 Lillian Adele Roan b. Feb., 16, 1928 m. Aug., 26, 1950 Percy V. Fuqua Jr.

The two grandchildren of Linnie Gilmore and J.I. Bradley have retired from their positions. Mrs. Lillian Roan lives in Navasota, Texas, and her brother, Irvin P. Bradley, formerly with the Texas Railroad Commission Offices in Kilgore, Texas, now lives in his home town of Anderson, Texas, and devotes much of his time to ranching.

Mayme Bradley Farris,
4201 Loma Alto,
Dallas, 19, Texas.

PRICE EXCURSUS

With the aid of Mrs. Dewey W. Huggins, Professional Genealogist, of Raleigh, N.C., we have had the following ideas of our own verified.

Margaret Price b. 1781 Mecklenburg Co., N.C. m. c. 1803 Andrew H. Gilmore, (first son of Patrick Gillmore of Mecklenburg Co., N.C.) and who died Feb., 5, 1827, in Warren Co., Ky. She is buried in the Gillmore family cemetery, and close to her grave is the headstone of Rachel Rogers, born 1798, died Oct., 19, 1829. We presume this Rachel Rogers was Rachel Price Rogers, sister of Margaret Price Gillmore.

John Price was granted land in 1749 with wife Rachel in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Deeds show that John Price had a second wife Margaret before 1764, that James was son of John and Rachel and this son James had wife Mary before Sept., 20, 1764. (Davidson and Allied Families show that she was Mary Davidson, daughter of Robert and Isabelle Ramsey Davidson.)

Robert Davidson died in Pa. and his wife Isabella Ramsey Davidson went to Mecklenburg Co., N.C. and married 2nd. Henry Hendry. Other known child of Robert Davidson was Maj. John Davidson of Mecklenburg Co., born Dec., 15, 1735 in Cecil Co., Md., married June 2, 1761 Violet Wilson, daughter of Samuel Wilson. Mary Davidson b. 1737 sister of Maj. John Davidson, married James Price and lived in the Hopewell section of Mecklenburg County, buried Bakers graveyard of present Iredell County. She is buried at Mt. Gilead. (her husband, tradition has it that he was killed in a mine accident in Lincoln County, Ky. He went to Kentucky and died there 1811.)

John Price, son of James Price and Mary Davidson, married Margaret (?) possibly a daughter of Archibald and Margaret Houston or from one possibility she might have been a Hendry. From McLean Co., Ill. History, James Price and Mary Davidson had issue:

Robert Price born 1768 m. Sarah Beatty born in 1769 in Ireland. She died Ill, 1843. He died there in 1852. They were in Kentucky in 1804. They had several children. One son James Beatty Price was born July 24, 1792 in Mecklenburg County, N.C. m. Feb., 10-1814 to Mary Wall--and had son George Wall Price b. Oct., 3, 1816 b. in Warren Co., Ky. Also son John Price b. Jan., 23, 1802 Mecklenburg Co., N.C., m. Sept., 13, 1821 Matilda Rives who was born Franklin Co., Va. May 16, 1797, dau. of Burwell Rives. They also went to McLean Co., Ill.

In Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Estates Papers, Box 88, appears Guardian accounts on Oct., 28, 1800--John Bell, guardian to Mary, orphan of John Price, securities: Patrick Johnston and James Price.

John Beaty, guardian to Margaret, orphan of John Price, Oct., 28, 1800, securities; Robert Price and Henry Hendry (who m. widow Isabella Ramsey Davidson).

John Bell, guardian to Rachel, orphan of John Price, Oct., 28, 1800, securities: Patrick Johnston and James Price.

Another paper believed to belong to the above estate, inventory returned April 1800 by John Bell and Robert Davidson, Adms. Papers believed to belong to the estate of John Price, son of John and Rachel Price are: Inventory May 6, 1803 of John Price, deceased, by Saml. Neil, John Whitesides, David Hartt. Names of purchasers: Mary (she was the widow) who purchased many articles; Jno. Jr., Jno. Sr., Jonathan, Isaac. Isaac was the executor with Benjamin Orman.

Voucher No., 2, Dec., 12, 1804, "Isaac Price, executor for his father," 1803, "rec'd his take and Bible willed" 1806. Other vouchers.

John Price's deposition 1802 as to will, to John a grandson, to Mary the widow. Mary was deceased as of July 1805.

Accounts received January term 1800 by Executors. Thomas Price, a minor of John Price, July 7, 1787, guardian Isaac. So from these papers it would seem that John Price, wife Margaret (?), had daughters other than the ones mentioned; viz Rachel, Mary and Margaret.

We know that Margaret Price was born in 1781. (Tombstone record) From the guardians mentioned we believe that there is a possibility of this line up: Children of John Price and wife Margaret:

James Price b.c. 1774

girl child m. Patrick Johnston b. c. 1776

Mary Price b. c. 1778

Margaret Price b. 1781 m. Andrew H. Gilmore (Tombstone record) went to Ky. Rachel Price b. 1798 m. Rogers and buried in Ky. by the side of our Margaret Price Gilmore. (Tombstone record.) From McLean County History we find a bit here and there on the Price family. Page 976 "JOHN PRICE, retired farmer, P.O. Downs; one of the early pioneers of McLean Co., born in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Jan., 23, 1802. His father was of Welsh descent, born in North Carolina Nov., 12, 1768, he removed to Ky. at an early day and to McLean Co., Ill., in 1836, where he lived and died Nov., 16, 1852. Robert Price, his father, married in N.C. to Sarah Beatty. She was born in Ireland in 1769, and died in this county in 1843. John Price emigrated with his parents to Kentucky in 1804, being then 2 years of age, and with the exception of three years residence in Tennessee, lived in Ky. until 1830, when he came to McLean Co., Ill and located eighty acres upon Sec., 4, Town 22, Range 3 east.

He rode ten miles looking for a place, at which time there was not a single white settler on the way, the country at that time being occupied by the Kickapoo Indians. Bloomington contained but a few log houses and one store kept by James Allin, who kept a limited stock of goods, purchased at St. Louis. He married Matilda Rives Sept., 13, 1821. dau. of Burwell Rives and Mary Gillum of Va. John and Matilda Rives Price had eight children.

“Peter B. Price (page 977 McLean Co., History, Ill) born in Warren Co., Ky. May 20, 1830., brought to Ill by his parents when but a few months old and the first six years of his life was passed about equally between McLean Co., Ill and Warren Co., Ky. He married Mary A. Case Nov., 13, 1851.”

“George Wall Price (page 810 McLean Co., Ill. History) was born in Warren Co., Ky. Oct., 3, 1816, and is son of James Beatty Price and Mary Wall Price, who were among the first settlers of McLean Co., Ill. having made their home here in 1833. James Beatty Price was born July 24, 1792 in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. and moved with his parents Robert Price and Sarah Beatty to Ky., in 1804”.

Miss Nora Ferguson of Bowling Green, Kentucky, first located the Gilmore family in McLean County, Ill., which resulted in the Price finding.

From: “The Mecklenburg signers” by Worth S. Ray, Austin, Texas

P. 338. Isabella Ramsey Davidson widow of Robert Davidson (father of Maj. John Davidson) m. Henry Hendry, a teacher, no date.

P. 346. John Davidson Price m. Jane Beatty. He was the son of James Price and Mary Davidson. No date.

P. 346. Rachel Price m. John Bell (a blacksmith) no date.

P. 346. Rachel Price m. Ezekiel Alexander. She was a dau. of John Davidson Price. no date.

P. 346. Wm. Price, son of James and Mary Davidson Price married and went to Tenn.

P. 398. Mary Price d. Nov., 29, 1804 - 79 years old.

Rebecca Ann Haynes (Haines) b. Oct., 15, 1815, m. Jan., 30, 1837, James Lewis Gillmore (12) second son of Andrew H. Gillmore, was the daughter of Lewis Haines and Elizabeth Hendrick.

HAYNES (HAINES) EXCURSUS

Christopher Haines b. c. 1770, m. 1791 Ann Young in Charles City County, Virginia. Both were alive in 1826 in Warren Co., Ky. Neither appeared in 1840 census. Presume they were both dead then. Christopher Haines and wife, Ann, received care of John White Dec., 4, 1826, Warren Co., Court allowed \$60.00 per annum to John White for taking care of them. (John White was keeper of the poor in Warren Co., Ky.) Known brothers and sister of Christopher Haynes were: John Haines m. Mary ? in Warren Co., Ky. in 1807; Stephen Haines m. Ann Toole in Barren Co., Ky., and Martha “Patsy” Haines born in 1786 in Virginia, m. Shadrack Woodson. The 1810 census of Warren Co., Ky. names issue of Christopher Haines and Ann Young: Six children- Phoebe Haines m. Larkin Thomas in 1811 Marriage Book A. Warren Co., Ky., Sarah Haynes m. 1814 Jacob Wingfield, wit. by Lewis Haines and Jacob Wingfield.; Lewis Haines m. Elizabeth Hendrick. She died Warren Co., Ky. circa 1846.; Issue of Lewis Haines and Elizabeth Hendrick eleven children: Rebecca Ann Haynes b. Oct., 15, 1815, m. Jan., 30, 1837, d. April 4, 1896, m. James Lewis Gillmore who was b. 2-14-1806-7 d. 1-20-1871. *See Gillmore ancestry. John Haynes b. 1818 d. Will Book 5, page 81, m. Elizabeth

Smith, Warren Co., Ky. Issue of this couple eight children (John Lewis Haines m. Ann Rector; James H. Haynes; Christopher (called Chris); Clayborne Thomas Haynes; Sarah Cornelia m. Mr. Newton; Elizabeth m. Mr. Haden; Rhoda E. m. Mr. Smith; Annie E. Haynes, m. Mr. Gardner. In will of John Haynes "I give to Rhoda E. Smith, the place known as the Lewis Haines place."

3. Christopher Haynes b. 1821 m. Sarah A. Ragland dau. of Pettus Ragland and had issue: Fordie Haynes who m. Jess Thomas, as second wife, and had four children: Lee Thomas m. Mary White (had son, Paul Thomas); Clarence Thomas m. Carrie Elrod (2 boys); Leslie Thomas m. Belea Hendrick (dau. of James Alexander Hendrick.) (no issue) Cannie Thomas m. Ross Hunt, 1 child, named Evelyn m. Robert Cox, had issue: Jean and Brenda Cox.;) 2nd child of Christopher and Sarah Ragland Haynes: Mary Jane Haynes m. Joe Underwood Potter and had eight children: 1. an infant; 2. Minnie Potter m. Thomas; had Lucian, Elsie and Floyd; 3. Emma Potter m. Cochran had Herschel and Fred Cochran; 4. Christopher Potter m. Mary E. Saunders and had nine children as follows:

1. Ernest Potter b. 1893, m. Eula ? (had son Billie Potter) m. 2nd Josephine and had Betty, Ernest J., Bobby, Marjorie, Christopher and Mary.

2. Mellie Potter b. 1896 m. Robert Garrison had one child, Evelyn Garrison m. Eugene Mosier (no issue).

3. Aubrey Potter, b. 1899 m. Virginia Bunch had 11 children; Rachel, Carey, Julian; Mary Jo; Kenneth; Sue Ann; Phyllis; Barbara; Joan; Dennis; and an infant.

4. Annie Potter b. 1901 m. Carey Elrod had Mary Elizabeth m. Aug Kuhn, issue: Mary Ann and Jean Kuhn.

5. Ruby Potter b. 1903 m. Shelby Suddeth (no issue.)

6. Youree Potter b. 1906 m. Hazel Duff, issue Jon Ray.

7. Alline Potter b. 1908 m. James Brooks had Dorothy Ann Brooks m. Roger Stubblefield, issue: Allen, Jean Brooks Stubblefield, m. Neal Smith had two children.

8. Walter Potter b. 1911 m. Agnes, had Billy and Sally Sue Potter.

9. Mildred Potter b. 1914, m. George Shelley had issue: George Jr.; LeRoy; Barbara Shelley m. Stanley Schell (no issue).

end of Christopher Potter and
Mary E. Saunders children; (The other four children of Mary Jane Haynes and
Joe Underwood Potter follow;

5. Owen Potter m. Nettie Broady (issue five children: Era; Henry; Fred; Ree m. Everett Payge had three children; Jewell.) 6. Hubert Potter m. Hallie; 7. George Potter m. Allie; 8. Virgil Potter m. Nettie. (Potter manuscript by Mellie Potter Garrison, Bowling Green., Ky.)

4. James Haines b. 1823 m. Oct., 19, 1847, Susan L. Rhodes.

5. Elijah b. 1825 d. Dec., 1881.

6. Melinda Haines b. 1827 m. 1848 Wm. Duvall

7. Lewis Haines b. 1830 m. 1849 Mary E. Mansfield.
8. William L. Haynes b. 1834 m. May 13, 1862 Sarah Doss.
9. Samuel Haines b. 1837 m. Sarah Amanda Flowers.
10. Elisha b. 1839 m. 12-22-1859 Mary Frances Gleen.
11. Eliza Haines b. 1840 m. 1859 Samuel Tygret.

Eliza Hendrick Haines d. between 1840 and 1846 and her husband, Lewis Haynes m. 2nd Elizabeth Flowers who was born 1820, m. Jan., 5, 1847 and had Issue:

12. Jessie Haynes b. 1847 d. July 5, 1922, m. Martha Thornton, b. 1-8-1849, d. 1-20-1929
13. Joel Haines b. Sept., 23, 1848.
14. Mary A. Haines b. 1850 m. March 6, 1871, Granville Mansfield, twin of
15. Amanda Haines b. 1850 m. Frank Frazier died in Kansas.
16. Benjamin Flowers Haines b. 1852 m. Miss Beckman.
17. Charlotte (Lottie) b. 1853, m. 1-19-1875 Jim Gardner.
18. Emily b. 1854 d. infant.
19. Adele (Della) b.c. 1855 m. Mr. Mansfield, died in Ark.
20. Media Haines b.c. 1856 m. 1877 Tom Gardner, 1850 census of Warren Co., Ky. John Haines had private cemetery on Oakland Road close to Smiths Grove, Kentucky. Warren county records in Court house, Bowling Green, Ky.

One great Aunt stated there should be 24 children allotted to Lewis Haines and Wife, Elizabeth Hendrick; also a cousin, twice removed, said there should be 25, but the best we can do for him is twenty children, even with a second wife, Elizabeth Flowers. And this only after much census record reading; cemetery looking, etcetera.

The three other children of Christopher Haynes and wife, Ann Young follow: 4. Mary "Polly" b.c. 1796, m. 1813 Warren Co., Kentucky, James Thomas. 5. John b.c. 1797 m. 1824 Nancy Britt, Barren County, Ky. John died, she then m. Wm. Hayes, Oct., 13, 1841, witnessed by her bro. in-law, Lewis Haines.; 6. Elijah Haines m. Dec., 5, 1837, Catherine Hendrick, dau. of William R. Hendrick.

From the dates, location and names in this will, we believe Nicholas Haynes, wife Elizabeth, of Botetourt County, Virginia, to be the parents of our Christopher Haynes who migrated to Warren County, Ky.

WILL OF NICHOLAS HAYNES 1797

In the name of God Amen, the fifteenth day of Oct., 1796 I Nicholas

05564

51.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF THE CHURCH

Haynes of Botetourt county and state of Virginia being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God there for. Calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say first and principally I give and commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that give it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as to such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give, devise and dispose of the land in the following manner and form.

After my decease I do order my Executors & administrators to make sale of all my personal estate and to pay all my just and lawful debts and funeral expenses. It is my will that my wife, Elizabeth Haynes, have one third part of all my personal estate and the remainder to be equally divided among my sons and daughters.

Likewise it is my will that my wife Elizabeth shall have one Bead, one cow, one negro winch which was purchased from Jacob Carper exclusive of her third; also my wife shall have the plantation where I now live until my youngest son, Isaac shall arrive to the age of twenty one years and for that purpose she, my wife, shall give my son Isaac Haynes schooling, Boarding, clothing, washing and lodging and whatever he shall stand in need of, for said time then my executors or administrators shall make sale of all my land and to pay my son John Haynes the sum of twelve pounds exclusive of his share and my son Isaac shall receive one horse, worth twenty pounds current money, exclusive of his share and my wife Elizabeth to have her third and the remainder part is to be equally divided between my sons and daughters excepting daughter Margaret Meffert and my daughter Catherine (Cridler or Orear).

Their share shall be put on interest so that they may receive the yearly interest thereof only during their husbands life time; but if it should be the case that any of their husbands should die, they shall be entitled to receive their respective shares both principal and interest or in case of their own decease their children shall receive their mothers parts among them but it is my will that if my daughter Margaret and Catherine's husbands should reform their lives and do better and my administrators think proper they are to pay them their share.

I nominate and appoint my two sons Christopher Haynes and Jacob Haynes sole executors of this my last will and testament all and singular my lands, messages, and testaments; and do hereby disallow, revoke and make void all forms or others wills made by me and do ratify and confirm this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Nicholas Haynes
(his mark NH)

signed, sealed in the presence of
Thomas Wilson

George Etseler

Mark Begler at Botetourt Law Court, 1797. This instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Nicholas Hanes dec'd was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of George Etscler and Mark Bigler, two of the witnesses

thereto subscribed and on motion of Jacob Hanes one of the executors therein named, it is ordered to be recorded.

A Copy Teste:

H. G. Bowyer, CCC

HENDRICK (HENDRICKS) EXCURSUS

James Hendrick m. Mary ? in Virginia. He died May 29, 1812. Will was probated Aug., 1812. (Will Book D. Warren County court house, Bowling Green, Ky.) He named his wife, Mary, and mentioned unmarried children, but did not name them. He named the following children: Four he mentioned. 1st -- James Hendrick, wife unknown. She was dead by 1823. In 1813 he gave consent for his daughter Eliza Hendrick to marry Lewis Haynes, in Warren Co., Ky., he bought property of William Love in Warren Co., Ky. He was alive in Dec., 1833, but dead by 1841. This James Children were: John b. Va., 1789, Census 1850, Warren Co., Inv. of his estate 1856 in Warren Co., Ky. (one known child John R. Hendrick b. Va. 1807, m. Margaret Lewis, 1829 in Warren Co., Ky.) Sarah Hendrick b. c. 1782, m. John Smith Jan., 13, 1812, (consent of her father, James Hendrick.) Mary "Polly" Hendrick, b. c. 1784, m. Sept., 28, 1807, Daniel Welty, (consent of her father, James Hendrick.) Elizabeth Hendrick, b. c. 1786, m. March 24, 1817 John Lowery, both over 21. Visula Hendrick b. c. 1788 m. John Smith, as his second wife. His first wife not known. James Hendrick born 1793 in Va. soldier in battle of New Orleans 1812. m. 1817 Elizabeth Walker of Barren Co., Ky. They came to Warren Co., Ky. in 1818. He died Oct., 23, 1833, His wife died in 1831, both in Warren Co., Ky. (James Hendrick and Elizabeth Walker had issue: Robert Walker Hendrick, m. 1851 Mary E. Graham b. June 8, 1828 who had issue--(She was the dau. of Robert Graham and wife, Elizabeth Renick. Perrin's history p. 895.)) James Alexander Hendrick m. Ann Edwards, 2nd. ? Henry Lee Hendrick m. Jocelyn Price; Samuel E. Hendrick m. Molly Jackson; Forest Hendrick m. Drilla Greathouse; Edward L. Hendrick m. Zelma Mansfield; Anna E. Hendrick m. Charles Wilkes; Sarah Hendrick m. Wm. White.

Eliza Hendrick, the 7th child of James Hendrick and wife unknown presently, was born in Va., circa 1795, m. 12-30 1813 Lewis Haines, Consent given by her father James Hendrick. *See Haines (Haines) Ancestry.

The other three children of James Hendrick, wife Mary mentioned in will of 1812 were: 2. Peter; 3. Joseph and William R. Hendrick, who was a minister, wife unknown, died March 18, 1849, and named three children: Sarah T. m. Albert Moore; Elizabeth m. P. C. Hayes and Catherine F. Hendrick m. Elijah Haines m. Dec., 5, 1837. See Haines Ancestry.

JAMES HENDRICKS
HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT (AN EXACT COPY)

The last will and testament of James Hendrick, deceased Aug., 3, 1812, proven by the Oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendrick and Ordered to Record. Recorded in Book A, page 307.

“In the Name of God Amen, I James Hendricks of the State of Kentucky and Warren County, am sick and weak in body, but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for his mercy, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I recommend my body to the earth from whence it was taken to Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors, and my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to blessme with in this life, I dispose of in the following manner.

First, it is my will that all my just debts be paid together with my funeral charges by my Executors.

Second, it is my will that Mary Hendricks, my truly and well beloved wife, shall have the sole management of all my estate both real and personal under the care of my executors, my farm and plantation carried on as before to the use and benefit of my wife and unmarried children and after her death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the younger and unmarried children to be made equal with the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all--

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my friend John Hendricks and my son, William Hendricks, to be the executors of this my last will and testament. Disowning and disallowing all and every other will by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

James Hendricks
his mark

Signed, sealed and
confirmed in the
presents of us
Test.

James Hendricks
Joseph Shults
Joseph Rowland

In addition to the will made on the 29th day of Msy 1812, on the same day and state in the presence of the same witnesses, him the testator gives and bequeaths to his son, James Hendricks a young horse colt called Welty's colt and to his son Peter Hendricks, the young mare he now works; and to his son Joseph Hendricks, a young mare colt called Salls colt. Signed James Hendricks, his mark. James Hendricks, Joseph Shultz and Joseph Roland.

Warren County court August term 1812. This last will and testament of James Hendricks deceased was exhibited in Court and proven by the oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendricks two subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of the within named James Hendricks deceased and was ordered to be recorded.

Jon A. Hobson CWCC.

Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock b. Jan., 22, 1839 m. Aug., 4, 1863, Andrew Jackson Gillmore, son of James Lewis Gillmore, was the daughter of Walter Wesley Glasscock and wife, Mary Justice.

GLASSCOCK--JUSTICE--NANNEY EXCURSUS

From research by Sallie Glasscock Giberson and many others including the late Kenyon Stevenson, we have been able to locate the Glasscock Coat of Arms and the first home of the family in Richmond Co., Va.

The name Glasscock is derived from various sources; the one having the greatest appeal is that of Glasscote; a house of glass, or a house filled with glass windows.

Peter Glasscock Jr., fought in the Revolutionary War from North Carolina in 1781. His father Peter Glasscock Sr., was a road viewer, equivalent in our present terms to engineer or surveyor, in Virginia during the American Revolution. These services entitle their descendants to membership in DAR.

Thomas Glasscock the emigre m. June 16, 1643 Jean Just (Joust) (Jovett), in London, England, and migrated to Virginia with three sons; Gregory, Thomas and John. Later he bought 200 acres of land for 6,000 pounds of merchantable tobacco. He built a home on his plantation and called it "Indian Banks." The house is believed to have been erected in 1696, as under a window on either side of the main entrance this date has been found. The custom in building in those days was to put the date of construction either in that place or on the chimneys.

Box hedges, a formal English garden, and old trees grace the side of the lawn which is surrounded by the farm which, in turn, is surrounded by water on three sides. The lower part of the exterior walls is 26 inches thick; above they are 18 inches thick. Throughout the timber is hand hewn white oak. It is dove-tailed at all joints and in other places held by blacksmith nails.

Clay packed in open spaces in the interior walls gives excellent insulation and air-conditioning. Planks six inches wide make the floors.

There are numerous decorative features throughout the house, many paneled doors, HLL hinges, original locks, a curved chimney in the main living room, built in window seats. Eighteen pane windows, five sided dining and living room and attractive mantels in every room, make the place "different."

Of course, the negroes thereabout say, "it's haunted." Strange sights and

sounds are rumored. Footsteps ascend the stairs then descend and are heard no more.

A pistol shot that goes off in a certain corner, once a year. The ghost legend? Yes, it is a lovely young woman in white who returns to a special bedroom.

Foundations of the original kitchen, the ice-house and the well remain. A tunnel leading from the house to the nearby Lancaster Creek is believed to exist. Here a boat could have been hidden, giving the people a chance to escape Indians and enable them to get to the larger settlements down the river. One fact leading to the belief that this tunnel exists, is that traffic passing a certain point where the tunnel is supposed to have been, causes hollow vibrations to resound in a living room fireplace. This fireplace is suspect, for there is a good sized space in it that is unaccounted for.

The owner of Indian Banks, in 1957, Brigadier General Philip C. Wehle, gave us permission to visit the place; therefore, our good friend Lt. Col. Lee Snapp drove there from Washington, D.C. to make pictures.

The handsome old brass door knocker and handle are in good working condition, as is the house.

GLASSCOCK

The following material has been assembled by Sallie Glasscock Giberson of Houston, Texas. It has taken the major portion of her adult life to gather this information.

- - - - -

A branch of the Glasscock Line who descend from the immigrants, Thomas Glasscock and his wife, Jean Just or Jovett, direct line of Mrs. Dolly Gilmore (Paul V.) Barmann.

I. Thomas Glasscock, the Immigrant, and (wife Jean Just.)

Whose son was

II. Gregory Glasscock, eldest son, and (wife Mary)

Whose son was

III. Thomas Glasscock, and (wife Sarah Stone)

Whose son was

IV. Peter Glasscock, Senior, and (first wife, Jane) (Road Reviewer) Revol.

Whose son was

V. Peter Glasscock, Junior, and (wife Elizabeth Madden) Revol. Ancestor

Whose son was

VI. Madden Glasscock and (wife unknown)

Whose son was

VII. Walter Wesley Glasscock, and (wife Mary M. Justice)

Whose daughter was

VIII. Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock and (husband Andrew Jackson Gillmore)

Whose son was

IX. James Howard Gillmore and (wife, Lula Carter)

Whose daughter was

X. Dolly Reed Gillmore (Mrs. Paul V. Barmann)

Glascocke--Glascock-Classcock.

The Branch of the Glasscock family presented in this manuscript, is a direct line, --descending from Thomas Glasscock and his wife Jane or Jean Joust, or Jovett through their eldest son, Gregory Glasscock.

One Thomas Glascock married in London, England, June 17, 1634, Jane or Jean Just or Jovett. This was probably of the Essex County, England, Glascock family.

Thomas and Jane Glascock with their three young sons, --Gregory, Thomas, and John, --arrived from England about 1643. They settled in Rappahannock county, Virginia. Thomas received two land patents, --one on Aug., 30, 1638, for transplanting four persons from England to America (Virginia.); they were himself, his wife Jane; William Charles and James Allen.

Later, Thomas Glasscock transplanted eight persons into the colony, and was granted on July 20, 1652, a 600 acre land grant in Lancaster Co., Va.

The Glasscocks settled first in the Northern Neck of Va. Old Rappahannock county was organized in 1656; it was abolished in 1692, when it became Essex and Richmond counties. Essex was called South Farnham Parish and Richmond was called North Farnham Parish.

Prince William county was formed in 1720, and included Fairfax, Fauquier, Loudoun and Arlington counties. Fauquier county was formed from Prince William in 1759. The Glascocks were among the first settlers in Fauquier Co., frontier; having reached their location from nearer tidewater counties of Northeast Virginia, through "Thorofare Gap to Bull Run Mountain," settling in Fauquier Co., Va. between White Plains and Rectorville.

3 2 1

In 1782, Peter Glascock, (4) (Thomas, Gregory, Thomas) with his 2nd wife, Mary and family moved south to Rowan County, N. C. It appears that a rather large group of Fauquier county families, migrated at the same time--including the Dulins, Rectors, the Hendrens, and the **Turleys**. They settled on Dutchman's Creek.

Around 1800 when the Mid-western lands were opened to settlers, Glascocks of the 5th generation, especially those who had served in the American Revolutionary War "crossed the Mountains", and received grants of land in Tennessee, Kentucky, and Missouri. Later, a number of families located in Arkansas, Alabama, Texas and other states.

The old Rappahannock records are preserved. But as new counties were organized and families moved from one to another it has been difficult to locate records necessary for full information. In some incidences where full dates and other information were lacking, approximate dates were arrived at by using a census, a will, a deed, a marriage bond, a tax list, etcetera.

Even though there have been losses by deterioration, fires, wars and changes, many valuable records exist today in which are found cherished information.

We have followed this particular branch of the Thomas (1) Gregory (2) Glasscock Family Lines, from the arrival of the immigrants in 1643 to the present time .

I am grateful for cooperation of Archivists Genealogists, Librarians, County Judges and Clerks, Relatives and Friends, for their services in searching records for information pertaining to this project. Also to correspondents, with whom I have exchanged records and photostats-- this has been a pleasure and a benefit.

Trusting that the present and later generations will more fully appreciate their heritage and lineage. Signed: Sallie Glasscock Giberson, (1957-1958-Houston, Texas.) Following is the material she has gathered. Glascot-- Glasscocks--Glascott--Glascock--Glasscock. The name Glascock comes from Glascote, in Tamworth Parish, England. (cock means coque). by S. Baring-Gould. "An English name of antiquity." Hayden's Genea. "Principal families in the Parish, 1787-1804, in the county were Glascocks and others." North Farnham Parish. (Bishop Meade's Old Churches, Ministers, and Families) Local, --- "Of Glascote," a corruption of Glascott, a township in the Parish of Tamworth Co., Warwick. The Irish family of Glascott claim extraction from the Glasscocks of High Estre Co., Essex (Lower) England. (From a Dictionary of English and Welsh Names by Bardsley, London, 1901.)

Dr. Andrew Robertson, a surgeon and physician of great eminence, born Inverness, Scotland, 1716--emigrated to America, with his wife and son--Landing at "Indian Banks" Richmond county, Va., says "he was entertained by a Scotch Merchant"--Mr. Glasscock. (Footnote--Hayden Gene. page 347.)
Glasscock Chart--England, Virginia, North Carolina, Tenn., Alabama, Texas.

Emigrants: I. Thomas Glasscock --England to Virginia, 1643, married Jean, (Jane) Just, who came 1643, with her husband. Reference Book:-- "Virginia Immigrants," by Greeg. Thomas Glasscock--to Virginia, before 1643, Land in Warwicke Co., Aug., 1643; patent in Rappahannock Co., Va. Glasscock, Jane: -- 1643 by her husband, Thomas Glasscock,? County. Ref. Book "Va. Land Patents and Grants--1623--1800: Cavaliers and Pioneers," by Nell M. Nugent. Page 146 Thomas Glasscock 600 acres, Warwicke Co., Va. Aug., 30, 1643. Page 902, Thomas Glasscock--600 acres, Lancaster Co., Va., July 29, 1652; page 293. 600 acres surveyed by Thomas Glasscock; page 350. Clement Herbert, 500 acres Rappahannock Co., Va. Oct., 8, 1657, pages 111 and 166. On N. W. side of Moraticon Creek surveyed by Thomas Glasscock.

Mr. Thomas Glasscock page 440, 280 acres, upon North side of Rappahannock Co., Va. Jan. 9, 1662. page 494. Thomas Glasscock, 600 acres in Lancaster Co., Va. 11th of March 1663. page 521 to Paul Woodbridge, 600A. in Rappahannock Co., Va. 18 Nov., 1664, "to head of Mr. Thomas Glasscock's Land."

Children of Thomas Glasscock and his wife Jean, or Jane: 1st. Gregory Glasscock m. by 1667 to Mary ? 2nd, Thomas Glasscock m. c. 1672 to Anne Nichols, (See the Will of her father, George Nichols, 1677). 3rd. John Glasscock Descendants, if any, not known. Gregory Glasscock, (eldest son of Thomas and Jean Glasscock) married by 1667 to Mary. Reference Book: Records of Richmond

Co., Va. Will Books. Will Book No. 7, page 299, Gregory Glasscock of Farnham, Rappahannock Co., Va. and Mary, his wife, conveys land to Thomas Glasscock--formerly granted to his father, Thomas Glasscock, Moratico Creek, on 18, Jan. 1662. Date of Conveyance, May 2, 1663. From Rappa. Records.

Thomas Glasscock, second son of Thomas (1635) and Jean or Jane,(1643) Rappahannock Co., Va. (old) b. on 1650 died 1713 in Richmond Co., (See Will.) He was a merchant and friend of Thomas Hill, of Calway, Ireland. The Glasscocks were an English family of antiquity. All named in the Will of their mother Anne (See Haydon's) Thomas Glasscock, son of Emigrant Thomas Glasscock, m. on 1672 to Anne Nichols .

Reference Book:--Wills of Rappahannock Co., Va. 1656, 1692, by William Sweeney. "George, Anne, Jane and Thomas and Anne, all mentioned in the Will of George Nichols,---Proved May 2 and 6 June 1677."

Children of Gregory Glasscock and Mary: 1st Thomas Glasscock b. c. 1671 m. Sarah Stone m.c. 1698. (dau. of William Stone.) 2nd. Mary Glasscock b. Nov., 10, 1673, m. Thomas Carpenter (no issue); 3rd. Anne Glasscock, b. Nov., 10, 1673 (twin) m. John Nelson(no issue) (From Va. Gen. Magazine).

Thomas Glasscock:--Eldest son of Gregory and Mary Glasscock. Born 1671 in Richmond Co., Va. m. about 1698 to Sarah Stone (1671-1730) daughter of William Stone. Reference Book:--Records of Richmond Co., Va. No. 3, page 72. "Thomas Glasscock, son of Gregory and Mary, arrived at full age, June 1, 1692. Died before June 3, 1787." Reference Book:--Records of Richmond Co., Va. Will Books, No. 7, page 299, "Gregory Glasscock of Farnham, Rappahannock Co., Va. and Mary, his wife, conveys land to Thomas Glasscock --formerly granted on Moratico Creek, on 18 Jan., 1662 Date of Conveyance, May 2, 1662, from the Rappa. Records."

Reference Book--Will Books of Richmond Co., Va. Deed Book, 2, Miscel. page 64. "Stone, William:--Recorded Jan., 31, 1707: -Sons:--Philip, Joshua, son-in-law, Robert Schofield; grand-son, John Glasscock, Wife, Sarah Stone; and Daughter, Mary Frances Stone."

Children of Thomas Glasscock and Sarah Stone Glasscock--4sons--and 2 daughters. 1st. John Glasscock, eldest son of Thomas and Sarah Stone Glasscock; b. Jan., 14, 1699, in Farquier Co., Va. m. Margaret Young. He left two Wills, 1774 and 1780--probated 1784 in Farquier Co., Va. John obtained a Land Grant in present Farquier Co., Va. 2nd. Thomas Glasscock--died unm. 1726; 3rd. Gregory Glasscock, b. March 10, 1700, Richmond Co., Va. m. 1st to Alice. She died Jan., 29, or 30, 1730; he m. 2nd Elizabeth Elder. He remained in Richmond Co., Va. Until his death in early 1750's. 4th. Elizabeth Glasscock b. April 12, 1703; 5th Sarah Glasscock m. Jan. 16, 1729 or 30; they moved to Amelia Co., Va. 1750 then to Brunswick Co., Va. about 1755. Later; some of his family went to Rowan Co., N. C. (perhaps the vanguard of the Glasscock migration to that Co.) 6th. Peter Glasscock, youngest son, b. March 13, 1714 in Richmond Co., Va.

Peter Glasscock, born Richmond Co., Va., March 13, 1714 married twice: 1st to Jane; 2nd to Mary. Peter was the youngest son of Thomas Glasscock and

his wife, Sarah Stone Glasscock. Reference Book:—"Va. Gene. Magazine" by Swen: 7V54-15: 71 and 72." "Peter, son of Thomas and Sarah Stone Glasscock, b. March 13, 1714." Ref. Book--"Landmarks of Old Prince Wm. Co.," Va. 2 Vols. by Fairfax Harrison, Va. State Library.

John, the oldest son had obtained a tract of land in 1728 in Prince Wm. Co. Va. About 1740 or 41, Peter followed his brother, John, and obtained a lease of land, adjoining John's land. This lease was from George Brent, date June 19, 1741, for 200 acres, In Price Wm. Co., Va. The lease was for the natural lives of himself, his wife, Jane, and their oldest son, John. Peter had married Jane in 1730's and nine children were born to this couple.

In 1759 Fauquier Co., was cut off from Prince Wm. Co., Va. Peter moved to Fauquier Co., about this date. His wife, Jane died and Peter married Mary by 1760. Seven children were born to this couple. Their oldest son, Spencer, was born 1760 to 1763. The Tax List of 1782-3 shows Peter living in Fauquier Co., Va. John mentioned in a letter that "Some of the relatives were moving to Rowan Co., N. C. Will:--After moving to this county, Peter wrote his Will, dated Oct., 24, 1783--Probated 1784. In this Will, he mentions his wife, Mary, and all of the 16 children; by both wives. Death--Shortly after writing his Will, Peter died in 1783 in Rowan Co., N. Carolina aged 69 years. Court Minutes:--Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C. Peter Glasscock's Will:-- Wife, Mary, and the following--: Spencer, Charles (land on Cedar Creek, now Davie Co.,), Moses, (100 Acres on Dutchman's Creek, now Davie Co.,), William; Wharton; Elijah; Margaret; John; Gregory; Sarah Collins; James; Jessey; Peter Junior; Jane Rector; Frances Dulin; Elizabeth Dulin,---Executors:--Wife, Mary; son Spencer, and my "trusted friend," Gregory Glasscock." Wit: Basil Gaither, Oliver Hendren, Stephen Noland.

Court Minutes:--page 400, date Feb. 4, 1784. Will of Peter Glasscock proved by Oliver Hendren, et al. On the resignation of Gregory Glasscock (the "trusted friend") letters were issued to wife, Mary, and Spencer." Court Minutes: --Rowan Co., N. C. Bl. # 15, --date March 24, 1794, Mary, widow of deceased Peter Glasscock, of Rowan Co., N. C. to their sons, William, Wharton, Elijah, a negro boy--name not given--. Wit.; Basil Gaither, and Thomas Prather."

Children of Peter Glasscock, wife, Jane and wife, Mary:-- 1st. John b. about 1736 -- as oldest son; he recd. 20 lbs. by Will; Gregory b. about 1738, lived and died in Farquier Co., Va.; Sarah m. Collins; born about 1740; James b. about 1742 died in Fauquier or Loudoun Co., Va.; Jesse b. about 1744, was in Rowan Co., N. C. 1778, returned to Fauquier and Loudoun Co., Va. and finally went to Hardin Co., Ky. Jane b. about 1756 m. John Rector; Frances b. about 1747 m. John Dulin in Farquier Co., Va. March 24, 1777. Elizabeth b. about 1748 m. William Dulin; PETER Glasscock Jr. (Ours) born about 1750 He was in Rowan Co., N. C. in 1778, but returned to Va. and later again in Rowan, where he probably died. After the death of Jane--Peter Glasscock married Mary and had seven more children, they were: Spencer, (ancestor of Sallie Glasscock Giberson) b. 1761 in Fauquier Co., Va. m. Polly Enoch Sept., 12, 1791 Rowan Co., N. C. page 105, marriage Book; Charles b. 1763 in Fauquier Co., Va. stayed there m. Clemmence Dulin, Jan., 15, 1793. There were six children; Charles left his Will in Farq. Co., Va. 1840's; Moses b. about 1766 (no information) Margaret b. about

1768 m. her cousin Henry Glasscock, son of Gregory with the Will of 1787, March 16, 1793, Rowan Co., N. C.; William b. about 1770; Wharton b. about 1773; He was in Washington Co., Ky. in 1800; Elijah b 1777. Rowan County Minutes, N. C. Date Feb., 5, 1794:-- "Elijah Glasscock, orphan of Peter Glasscock, being 17 yrs. and 5 months old, is apprenticed to William Nelson, until 21, to learn the trade of carpenter and joiner. Wharton is of age and elected Isaac Jones, his Guardian." END OF MATERIAL FURNISHED BY MRS. SALLIE GLASSCOCK GUIBERSON OF HOUSTON, TEXAS.

Beginning with Peter Glasscock Jr., the writers of this book have assembled the following from information supplied by the late Kenyon Stevenson; census records of N. C., Tenn., and Kentucky (and V. H. Ms.)

Peter Glasscock Jr., b. about 1750 in Va. was in Rowan Co., N. C. in 1778, returned to Va. and later was again in Rowan Co., N. C. where he probably died. He was the 9th son of Peter Glasscock Sr., and first wife, Jane. Peter Jr., probably died between 1810 and 1820. The 1800 Census records of Rowan Co., N. C. show him as head of a family of 6 lm. himself over 45. b. Before 1755; 1 m. 16 to 26; 2 females 16-26; and one female 10-26. (This suggests that his wife is dead) The 1790 census of N. C. shows him with 6 sons and four daughters.

Peter Glasscock Jr., married Elizabeth Madden, dau. of Scarlett Madden, Prince William Co., Va. and Margaret Orear. Scarlett Madden's will probated Sept. 5, 1771.

From Information received from the late, Kenyon Stevenson--NAMES OF ISSUE OF PETER GLASSCOCK JR. AND ELIZABETH MADDEN: Found to date --1st George b. Jan. 26, 1771, VIIM. Vol. 7, pages 55-64; 2nd. Chamel b. c. 1770/2 m. Mary Luckey; they went to Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. later to Jackson Co., Mo. 3d. Peter, the third, b. c. 1775; Fielding b. 1773 shown in the 1800 census of Rowan Co., N. C. He too located in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. The 1850 Census shows him there aged 77, his wife, Polly aged 72; Scarlet b. 1769 m. Nancy Rogerson 1790 and died 1845 (Nancy was b. 1776.) Scarlet Glasscock left will 1843 Iredell Co., N. C. named wife Nancy; grand-sons John and James W. Glasscock; 6th. James b. 1784-90 m. Sally Booe in 1804, in Rowan Co., N. C., Listed in 1820 Census with family of 10. In the 1840 census was of Davie Co.; 7th. William went to Overton Co., Tenn. (grandson Henry.) was born 1798 in Rowan Co., N. C. m. 1st Margaret Hicks, 2nd. Catherine Garner. (1850 Census of N. C.) 8th. Madden Glasscock. 1790 Census of Pendleton District, S. C. shows him with one son over 16 and two females over 16. Wife unknown.

Issue of Madden Glasscock -- only three known to us: 1st. Walter Wesley Glasscock b. July 1, 1803, Pendleton District, S. C.; 2nd. Elizabeth Glasscock m. Harmon she was born in 1813, and died in 1863 in Warren Co., Ky.; 3rd. Buckner Madden Glasscock b. 1818, m. dau. of Dowsey Lightfoot and d. Feb., 27, 1899 in Warren Co., Ky.

Madden Glasscock and son, Walter Wesley Glasscock, walked from Tenn. into Kentucky, while women folk rode in ox-wagons, in the year of 1821. Madden Glasscock lived in Warren Co., Ky., but went back to Tenn. * See affidavit of Virgil Glasscock. (1850 census of Warren Co., Ky.) Other children have not been located by us.

Walter Wesley Glasscock b. July 1, 1803 in Pendleton District, S. C. married Dec. 8, 1824 in Warren Co., Kentucky, 1st. child ^{Wife} Mary M. Justice b. 1805 in Robertson Co., Tenn. He died May 22, 1895 age 91 years, 10 mo. 21 days, buried in Drake's cemetery not far from Allen County line, Ky. She died 1845 or 46. Issue of this pair: Nine children--Alzira b. 1825 m. George W. Sanders she d. Feb. 24, 1870; Buckner Madden Glasscock b. Sept., 27, 1827, m. Nancy Lightfoot Aug. 16, 1853, he died Feb. 15, 1889. Amanda Malvina Glasscock b. 1830 m. Douglas 1st; 2nd she m. Wm. N. Nanney; Arvaganza b. 1834, d. 1854 unm.; Scarlett E. Glasscock b. 1836 m. Izarilda; he died July 3, 1900; Elizabeth Susannah b. 1838 m. Andrew Jackson Gilmore Aug. 6, 1863. *See Gilmore ancestry. Howard b. 1840 killed when young man; Isaac John Lunia b. 1842 m. Widow, Mary Meadows Burks; Mary A. M. b. 1844, m. Oct. 4, 1869, Wm. H. Lightfoot. (all census records of 1850 Warren County, Ky.) After first wife's death, W. W. Glasscock m. his first wife's sister, Polly Lunia Justice b. 1825. m. January 23, 1847. Issue of this second marriage four children, making a total of 13. Athelda (male) b. 1848 m. Eliza Gilliam b. 1849 (dau. of Capt. Gilliam of Civil War) He died Sept. 26, 1928 *See affidavit of his son, Virgil J. Glasscock b. Jan., 8, 1875, alive in 1957; Artimissia b. 1850 m. Noah Lightfoot (Baptist minister); Sig or Cic b. 1852 died at age of 9 months. (probably Seigel); Spencer born 1854. All from court house records in Warren Co., Bowling Green, Ky.

Oct. 7, 1957

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN: I, Virgil Glasscock, am the son of Athelda Glasscock and Eliza Gilliam, (sister of Rev. J. D. Gilliam, Methodist Minister; dau. of Capt. Gilliam of Civil War.) he was born 1848, she 1849 respectively; I was born Jan., 18, 1875, in Warren County, Kentucky.

My father, Athelda Glasscock was son of Walter Wesley Glasscock b. July 1, 1803, in S. C. and his 2nd wife, Mary "Polly" Louni Justice, b. in Robertson Co., Tenn. Sister of his first wife, Mary M. Justice. My grandfather, Walter Wesley Glasscock, was the son of Madden Glasscock, who was born in Pendleton County, S. C. Walter Wesley Glasscock and his father, Madden Glasscock, walked into Kentucky when Walter Wesley was 18 years of age, (that being 1821) from Tenn. and the women rode in ox-wagons, I remember my father talking about his grandfather, Madden Glasscock, who, he said, went back to Tennessee. My father Athelda Glasscock died Sept. 26, 1928, at age of 80 years. He is buried in Fairview cemetery, Bowling Green, Kentucky. Signed: V. J. Glasscock (Virgil J. Glasscock). Notarized by Joseph C. Covington, 7th day of October 1957. Signed: Joseph C. Covington, Notary Public, Warren Co., Ky.

WILL OF SCARLETT MADDEN PRINCE WILLIAM CO., VA. WILL BOOK II.
1792-1803.

In the name of God amen, I Scarlett Madden of Prince William County, being in perfect health of body, etcetera, First of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my exors. Nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the soul again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, I give and bequeath, after all my honest debts are paid. I give and beq. to my loving wife Margaret Madden the third part of all my estate, etc.; I also give and bequeath to my grand-daughter Betty Madden 50 pounds specie; etc., to Elizabeth Glasscock one child's part; To Frances Russ one child's part; To Betty Cox one child's part; and to Fanny Newman one child's part; To John Posey Newman one shilling starling; To Kesia Stone one shilling starling and I constitute and appoint my beloved wife my executrix together with Daniel Orear and Enoch Orear my exectrs .of this my last Will and test. I hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth of Jan., 1788. Signed--Scarlett Madden(seal) wit by John Prosser; Jesse Barron and John Barron. Presented to Court by Margaret Madden and Enoch Orear and recorded the fifth day of September 1790. MARGARET OREAR MADDEN AND SCARLETT MADDEN WERE THE PARENTS OF ELIZABETH MADDEN GLASSCOCK wife of Peter Glasscock II, Prince William County, Va. Parents of Madden Glasscock.

Notes copied from an article by Judge E. C. O'Rear in the library of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.

“The Orear family first appears in the Piedmont of Northern Virginia. The origin of the family has been lost in the obscurity of the past, although tradition and some evidence places the original emigrant as a French Huguenot.

It seems that he and other families settled at George Brent's Blockhouse at Brent town now in the county of Fauquier Va., in 1680.

John and Daniel Orear were sons of the emigrant. The Orears lived in Statford Co., near Brent town as early as 1711. They and other French Huguenots received grants from agents of Lady Catherine Fairfax.

That the first Orear had been a soldier is indicated by the evidence of his sword which has been handed down in the family to the present day.

As the original spelling was Orrear or Orea, perhaps it had its origin in the Huguenot names Aure or Orro.”

David Larson Orear d. 1737 will named wife Hester Thorne dau. of Wm. Thorn, named two sons John and Daniel both minors in 1736. They are believed to have moved to Frederick Co., Va.

John Orear, son of ^{vid} Daniel Orrear and wife Esther Thom died in Prince William Co., Va. 1805. His wife was Miss Renoe or Renor. Issue of this couple;

Jeremiah b. 16 May 1744; Mary b. 21 Aug., 1745; Benjamin b. 20 Feb., 1747 John b. 21-3-1749; Elizabeth b. 7 April 1753; Jesse b. 24-1-1756; Daniel b. 23-12-1759; Wm. b. 1-12-1761; and Enoch b. 18 Feb., 1763.

Note in Scarlett Madden's will of 1788 Prince William Co., Va. he named his wife Margaret and Daniel and Enoch Orear as executors.

JUSTICE EXCURSUS

Thomas Justice of Brunswick Co., Va., wife unknown, (we believe she might be a Miss Howard), had issue as follows: 1st. Buckner Justice b. c. 1780 m. Elizabeth Nanney who was born 1788 Brunswick Co., Va. (census records of 1850 Warren Co., Ky.) (Deed Book 11, p. 421, Buckner Justice bought 200 acres of land from Sally and Robert Graham, Warren Co., Ky. Jan., 24, 1825. Wit; by Berry Barton, Thomas Justice and Wes. Glasscock.) Ezekiel Justice m. 6-5-1823 Cynthia Hill of Allen Co., Ky.; 3 Amy Justice b. 1785 in Va., m. Abner Nanney (1850 census records of Warren Co., Ky.)

Buckner Justice m. Elizabeth Nanney, 1st child of Thomas Justice and wife unknown presently and had 8 children: 1st. Thomas Buckner Justice b. 1808 N. C. m. Mary? b. 1805 N. C. she died before 1860; (Deed book, page 52, Allen Co., Ky. She was alive in 1852. 1860 Census of Warren Co., Ky. Deed Book p. 52 Warren Co., Ky.) They had six children: Robert B. born 1830, m. 1852 Nancy H. Robinson by Rev. Redmon; Elizabeth M. b. 1831 d. June 20, 1854; Mary A. b. 1833; Sarah A. b. 1836; Isaac Uriah b. 1838 m. 1-31-1866, Eliza Ann Harmon; Nancy b. 1840. 2nd. Mary M. Justice b. 1807, m. Dec. 38, 1824, Walter Wesley Glasscock. Marriage bond signed by Thomas Justice, Buckner Justice, Madden Glasscock and Walter Wesley Glasscock. m. by J. Howard. Mar. Book A. *See Glasscock ancestry 3rd. Uriah Howard Justice b. 1811 Robertson Co., Tenn., d. by 1867, m. Miss Walthal, census of 1850. 4th. John J. Justice m. 2-3-1835 Eliza Guy, Allen Co., Ky. Alive in 1867; 5th. Elizabeth Justice b. 1817 Warren Co., Ky. alive in 1867, m. Joseph Lightfoot Dec., 10, 1845 and had William Buckner Lightfoot b. 1836 m. Elizabeth Nanney. 6th. Isaac A. Justice b. 1824 in Ky. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Ridley V. E. Walthall. He was dead by 1867 (will book D. page 524,) Willis Newton was apptd. Guardian for issue of Isaac—Martha, George W., and Andrew Justice. 7th. Arvazana Justice b. 1825 in Ky. m. Aug., 31, 1869 Alfred Duncan; 8th. "Polly" Mary Lumisa b. 1825, twin of Arvazana, m. Walter Wesley Glasscock as his second wife, Jan., 23, 1847, by Rev. B. P. Wilson, her sister's widower husband. Mar. Book A. page 93. *See Glasscock Ancestry.

Ezekiel Justice who m. Cynthia Hill, Allen Co., Ky. 6-5-1823, second known child of Thomas Justice b. in Va., had two children: Posey Justice b. 1824m. 12-18-1849 Celita Nanney, (dau. of John Howard Nanney and Charity Floyd, ward of John Howard.) They had three children: Alexander Justice m. had issue Commie Ruth unm. and Sleetie Ann (Celita) who m. a Mr. Hinton; Elmina Justice m. Calvin Guy * See Guy ancestry; and Limmy Jane who m. Pitt Dodson—their children were seven; Alice Dodson, unm. (lived with her sister Mary Jent,) Marvin Dodson m. Lela Gibson and had three girls and one boy. Joseph Dodson m. Berdie Yates (no issue), Mary Dodson m. Hubert Jent (no issue), Nannie Dodson m. Clint Ayers, Carlisle Dodson, M.D., m. Brownie Mabey, issue 2 sons, Auburn, Ky., Parce Dodson m. Elma Ayers (two ch. boy and a girl) Robert Howard Justice, second child of Ezekiel Justice wife, Cynthia Hill.—was b. 1809 Tenn. m. Aug., 14, 1829, Mary Nanney b. 1814 (census of Warren Co. Ky.) They had ten children—Julius A. Justice b. 1832m. 12-19-1859, Lucinda Williams (Deed Book 91, page 376, (heirs of J. A. Justice in 1898) they had eight children; Robert B. m. Annie Weaver (had Dorothy

Lee m. Louie Satterfield, Allen Springs, Ky.) ; William "Bill" Justice (twin bro. of Robert B.) m. and (had Oveleta Justice m. Dr. L. W. Johnson, had two daus. ;) Fannie Justice m. S. L. Holland; Alice Justice m. 12-20-1888 Grider Poe; Julian A. Justice; Isaac J. Justice; Emma Justice m. James Poe; and Fount Justice m. and had Fulton and Homer Justice.)

Stephen J. Justice b. 1834 d. Nov. 3, 1852; Rebecca b. 1837; Thomas b. 1839; Elizabeth and Mary twins, born in 1842; Alfred m. Nancy Morgan; b. 1844. m. 2-9-1865 Mar. Book B.; Nancy Justice b. 1847 m. May 18, 1868 John H. Caldwell; Isaac Justice b. 1850; and Martha C. b. Feb., 25, 1853, m. May 18, 1868 Isaac Hinton. Ending the ten children of Robert Howard Justice, wife, Cynthia Hill. Bowling Green, Ky.

Amy Justice the third child of Thomas Justice of Burnswick Co., Va., wife unknown. was born in Va., 1785, m. Abner Nanney and had four children-- James Nanney b. 1808 in N. C. m. Jane Gibson b. S. C. 1806, m. 1829 Warren Co., Ky., (He chose Buckner Justice as guardian in 1823 when his father Abner Nanney died.) Children of James Nanney and Jane Gibson--Polly b. 1831; Abner S. b. 1832; Amy b. 1835; Rebecca b. 1837; Josiah b. 1838; Howard b. 1840; and William b. 1844 who m. Amanda Melvina Glasscock Douglas (she was b. 1830 m. 1st Wm. H. Douglas, (had issue one son, W. A. "Achie" Douglas) he died she md. Wm. Nanney 2nd. She was dau. of Walter Wesley Glasscock. *See Glasscock ancestry. (children of Amanda Malvina Glasscock and Wm. H. Douglas were-- Alma Douglas m. Mordecia Dodson (one dau. Zula) Retta m. Florence Lovell; Eldon Douglas; Ethel m. Leslie Settles (no issue); Wm. H. m. Ollie Ragland; Jewell d; Erline m. Evans Duff.) Other children of Amy Justice b. 1785 in Va. m. Abner Nanney were--Mary Nanney b. 1814, m. 1829 Robert H. Justice; Frances Nanney b. 1820 m. David Lambert; and Abner S. Nanney m. 12-20-1836 Isabelle Morgan. Wit. by Buckner Howard Justice and Francis Lambert. (Warren Co., Ky. census of 1850).

NANNEY EXCURSUS

John Nanney b. c. 1714 in Brunswick Co., Va. wife, a Miss Howard; his will probated Will Book 5, page 283, Brunswick Co., Va. 1786; names Issue: Six children--1st. John b. c. 1740 m. Elizabeth ? , will probated 1804, Will Book 7, page 43, Brunswick Co., Va. names nine children--William; Elizabeth m. Caton; Shadrack; Druary; Sally m. Wesson; Rebecca m. Weston; Molly Whitby; Roda m. Moore; and Jordan Nanney.

2nd. Frances m. Massey; 3rd Sylvanus m. Moore; 4th. s̄c̄n b. in Va. wife Tabitha; 5th. Amos dead by 1802 had known son, Wyatt; 6th. Uriah Howard Nanney m. by 1784, in Va. 1810 census shows him alive in Warren Co., Ky. (we know nothing of his wife.) His children were--Abner Nanney m. Amy Justice b. 1785 in Va. d. 2-3-1823 Warren Co., Ky.; Elizabeth Nanney b. 1788 in Va. m. Buckner Justice; *See Justice ancestry; John Howard Nanney m. Oct. 15, 1812 Charity Floyd, mar. Book A. Warren Co., Ky. She was ward of John Howard, who was her uncle. (Charles Howard b. 1745, will of 1813 Warren Co., Ky. named a sister Mrs. Floyd and two bros. John and Henry Howard.) Frances (Fanny) Nanney m. Dec. 2, 1811, Benjamin Roebuck. (1810 Census, Warren Co., Ky. 1850 Census of same; Order Books # E. and F. Warren Co., Ky. Nanney data.)



Nancy Elizabeth Hardcastle, married James Alexander Carter Dec. 20, 1866. Mother of Lula Carter Gillmore.



James Alexander Carter at age of 21, at time he was mustered out from service in Union Army of Civil War.

Honorable Discharge of 2nd Lieut. James Alexander Carter, from the 52nd Mounted Infantry, Union Army, 17 day of Jan., 1865.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Know ye, That James A. Carter 2nd Lieut. of Captain John D. Gilliam Company, (B) 52nd Regiment of Ky. Infantry Volunteers who was enrolled on the twentieth day of August one thousand eight hundred and sixty three to serve one years or during the war, is hereby Discharged from the service of the United States, this Seventeenth day of January 1865, at Bowling Green Kentucky, by reason of Expiration of term of Service. (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)

Said James A. Carter was born in Warren in the State of Kentucky, is twenty one years of age, six feet 3½ inches high, fair complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Brickmason.

Given at Bowling Green, Kentucky, this Seventeenth day of January 1865.

J. H. Grider
Col. 52nd Ky. Mtd. Infantry.

L. A. Wainninght (?)
Capt. 13 U. S. Infantry. Muster Officer

This Regiment was raised for a 12 months service for the purpose to cope with the guerrillas that infested the State in the lower and central portions. It was mustered in Scottsville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1863. Officers of Co., B were John D. Gilliam, Capt., George D. Reed, 1st Lieut., and James A. Carter, 2nd Lieut. (Report of Adjutant Gen. of Ky. from 1861; 1865.)

Lula Carter born March 5, 1868 m. Sept. 4, 1884, James Howard Gillmore; was the daughter of James Alexander Carter, and wife, Nancy Elizabeth Hardcastle.

Carter, Origin

The surname Carter is classified by etymologists as a name derived from occupation rather than one of place, characteristics, or invention. In Gaelic it is found as Cairtear, meaning tourist or sojourner. In England it is supposed to have been derived from the trade of cart driver or that of agent traveling by cart.

The Anglo-Saxon word Craet described a wain or Chariot; and far back in Roman time the Latin word Carrus stood for Chariot or Car. Probably the earliest written appearance of the name in its present form is to be found in the famous Hundred Rolls, in use as county records from the 13th Century to the 15th. The name Nicholes le Carter is there recorded in a legal capacity.

From early times the Carters of England have been entitled to heraldic insignia. Many of them possessed extensive tracts of land in Great Britain; and others—often the younger sons of the family—sought out the larger cities in which to establish and carry on mercantile enterprises and engage in the professions.

Early in the history of the Colonies, Carters emigrated to both Mass. and Va. They are described by a family historian as being a “sturdy, industrious, sensible, kind-hearted, public; spirited, God-fearing set of people.” In Virginia there were five outstanding bearers of the name from whom many descendants have sprung. Those five, who founded lines of Southern Carters, were Wm. (of James county), Col. Edward (of Nansemond Co.), Col. John, of Nansemond Co., Giles of Henrico County, Va., Capt. Thomas, of Lancaster Co., Va. from whom the Carters in this book descend. This paper is from *Media Research Bureau, Washington, D. C. donated by the late J. Whit Carter.

From “THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN THOMAS CARTER OF BARFORD”, by Joseph Lyon Miller, M. D. and descendant; We have been able to trace the beginning of our Carter lineage to Lancaster Co., Va. and to Capt. Thomas Carter.

This book of Dr. Millers is listed in the “Catalogue of American and English Genealogies” issued by the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C., and listed as No. 1124, with notations, viz: Year published 1912, West Virginia 1652-1912.

We have substantiated Dr. Miller's work with wills, deeds and Bible records, following a branch of this family from Lancaster Co., Va., to Culpeper and Rappahannock Counties in Virginia and into Kentucky, which he omitted because Dr. Millers original query to the late Harry Hampton Carter, of Bowling Green, Ky.,

grandson of William C. Carter of Culpeper Co., Va., and his wife, Mary Jane Newman of Orange Co., Va., remained unanswered.

This portion of the book "Gillmore-Carter and Allied Families" follows only the line of Edward, first son of Capt. Thomas Carter and Katherine Dale. The other numerous issue, of Capt. Thomas Carter, wife Katherine Dale, are covered in Dr. Miller's book, which is for sale by C. J. Carrier, Bridgewater, Virginia.

DALE EXCURSUS

Ancestry of Katherine Dale, wife of Capt. Thomas Carter. The Dales and Skipwiths. Quoting from the book of Dr. Miller: "Among the Royalists who sought refuge in Virginia after the death of King Charles I, were Sir Grey Skipwith and his brother-in-law, Edward Dale, Gentleman. Sir Grey was the second son of Sir Henry Skipwith, Baronet of Prestwould, Leicestershire, England, and the brother of Diana Skipwith Dale (wife of Edward Dale) whose ancestry goes back in an unbroken line to William the Conqueror. Major Dale was of the ancient family of Dale of Northampton and London, the crest of which is shown on his seal to a paper at Lancaster County Court House, Virginia.

Major Edward Dale settled in Lancaster Co., Va. and soon began taking a prominent part in county affairs and from 1655 to 1674, was clerk of Lancaster County, Va., in 1677 and 1682-83 he was a Member of the House of Burgesses. Dec. 8, 1674, Edward Dale of the county of Lancaster, in Virginia, gentleman, as well, for and in consideration of a marriage already had and solomonized between Thomas Carter of the same county, Merchant of the one part and Katherine his wife, nee Dale, daughter of the aforesaid Edward Dale, conveys to Thomas and Katherine Carter a plantation of 500 acres in Lancaster. His wife, Diana Dale, signing the deed relinquishing her dower. On the same day they conveyed to Thomas Carter and wife, a negro boy named Dick; a gray mare, and two year-old colts, six young cows and their calves and half the hogs on the plantation."

Major Dale was a "Cavalier" or adherent of King Charles I, as is plainly shown by his epitaph, the fact that he enjoyed numerous political offices under that rank Royalist Sir William Berkeley, Governor of Virginia 1641--1652.

Will of Edward Dale written the 24th day of Aug., 1694, Lancaster County, Va. appointed his dau., Katherine Carter, and his grandson, Edward Carter, as executors of his will.

Captain Thomas Carter b. 1630-31 England, m. 4th May, 1670, Katherine Dale, ye eldest dau. of Edward Dale of ye same county. "Quote from page 2, Dr. Miller's book." Captain Thomas and Katharine Dale Carter had issue: ten sons and three daughters, three of whom died in infancy. (Lineage papers of Jim Medley, Lynch, Ky.)

Edward Carter, eldest son, was born April 9, 1671, m. Elizabeth Thornton (dau. of Wm. Thornton Jr., of Gloucester County, Va.) m. June 3, 1697.

Issue of Edward and Elizabeth Thornton Carter: Margaret b. June 1, 1698; Katharine and Thomas twins, b. Feb. 1, 1700; Judith b. June 22, 1702, (all born in Gloucester at Mr. Wm. Thorntons); Edward b. Aug. 1704 in Lancaster; Elizabeth b. May 8, 1706 in Lancaster. There may have been other children.

Thomas Carter b. Feb. 1, 1700, twin of Katharine, was married twice; but the date of his first marriage and the name of his wife have not been found to date. The second marriage was Jan. 15, 1750 to Mrs. Anne ^{Whake Hinton} ~~Wales~~ Hinton, widow of Thomas Hinton. Will of Thomas Carter Dec. 1, 1776, prob. on the 19th of Dec. 1776, he died Dec. 3, 1776. Thomas Carter had issue by his first wife; six sons and six daughters; John Carter b. 1720-22 in Lancaster was married 1749 to Miss Spencer, dau. of Edward Spencer, and was a Patriot, furnishing Revolutionary supplies. He owned a good plantation of about 400 acres near Corotoman River in Christ Church Parish.

Req. C. 8291 —Lancaster County Wills,
1690-1709 Virginia. Thomas Carter Sr.
wife Katherine Dale.

In the name of God Amen the sixteenth day of August 1700, I Thomas Carter Senior of the county of Lancaster being sick in body but of good and ? memory thanksbe to almighty God and calling to remembrance the uncertain estate of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call, doe make constitute ordaine and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following revoking and annulling by these presents all and every testament and testaments will and wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or writing and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and none other and first being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same I give and commit my soul unto Almighty God my Saviour and Reedemer in whom and by the meritts of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and to have full remission and forgiveness of all my sins and that my soul with my body at the general day of resurrection shall rise again with joy and through the merits of Christ death and passion, possess and inherit the Kingdom of Heaven prepared for his elect and chosen, and my body to be buried in such place where it shall please my exectrs. hereafter named to appt. and now for the settling of my temporalle estate and such goods chattels and debts as it hath pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me, I do order give and dispose the same in manner and form following. That is to say first I will that all those debts and dues as I owe in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons who so ever shall be well and truly contented and paid or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my decease by my exrs. hereafter named. Item: I do give unto my son Edwd. Carter one hundred acres of land to him and his heires forever but if so be the said Edw. will not join with his brother within three months after my decease to pay equal charge for the laying it out and let his mother have whatever timber she shall have occasion of for repairing houses and fences on my now dwelling plantation during her life that then he shall have no benefit of it but I do give it to my son John Carter to him his heirs forever. Item. I do give unto my son Henry Carter one hundred ackers of land to him and his heirs forever only reserving my wife to have the benefit of getting whatsoever timber she shall have occasion of for repairing and building on my now dwelling plantation but whereas the son Henry

is in England and if it should happen he should never come in again I do give the land unto my son James Carter to him and his heirs forever. Item. I do give unto my son John Carter one hundred ackers of land to him and his heirs forever only reserving the same priviledge to my wife as in the other two. Item. I do give my Negro Dick unto my loving wife Katherine during her natural life and then to be divided among all the rest of my children only my son Edward to have no share of him. Item. I do give all personal estate to whomsoever it is to be equally divided amongst my loving wife and children only reserving the great table to my wife whereas my son in law hath recd. fifteen hundred and sixty pounds of tobacco in part of estate his grandfather in law Edward Dale gave his wife and I having no receipt for it and if the said Wm. George will not be accountable for it then it is my will that he shall have no part of my estate but only one shilling sterling in full part of his wifes portion. Item. I do give unto my son Thomas Carter my now dwelling plantation with one hundred ackers of land to it to him and his heirs forever after my now loving wife Katherine's decease. Item. I do nominate my son Tho. Carter my Exc. and my loving wife my Extrs. of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale the day and year above written published in the presents of.

Tho. Carter Senior

Seal

Sign: John Davis
Tho. White
Richd. Stephens

Testamt.

THORNTON EXCURSUS

William Thornton Sr., (son of Wm. Thornton of England, d. there in 1600.) gentleman, was emigre'—came from the Hills of Yorkshire, England to York County, Va., May 11, 1646. He was vestryman 1677 Petsworth Parish, Gloucester, Va. He died in Stafford County, Va. after 1708. He had three known children: 1st William Thornton Jr., b. 3-27-1649, d. 2-15-1727, He m. 8-24-1671, wife's name unknown; m. 2nd 4-11-1688 wife's name unknown; m. 3d 10-20;1720 and had 16 children. First child by first wife was Elizabeth Thornton b. 8-26-1672 m. Edward Carter b. April 9, 1671. *See Carter ancestry; other children of Wm. Thornton Jr., were: Margaret; Mary; Ester; Sarah; Jane; Judith; Anna; Wm.; Susan; Francis; Seth; Wm.; Prudence (Wm. and Prudence were twins); John; Johanna; (Wm. and Mary Quarterleys. Vols. 3-4-5-6.) William Thornton Sr., 2nd child was Francis Thornton b. Nov. 5, 1651 d. 1726, married Alice Savage; DAR Family Records (Bettye Clark Rady's line); and third child Rowland Thornton m. Elizabeth Fleming, dau. of Alexander Fleming. d. in 1701.

Lt. Col. Francis Thornton, 2nd child of Wm. Thornton Sr., was Burgess of Spotsylvania Co., Va. m. Alice Savage, 1st. 2nd wife unknown (no issue). First child of Francis and Alice Thornton was Margaret b. 1678, m. Wm. Strother 11. There were 6 known children, which included Francis b. 1682 m. Mary; Rowland m. Elizabeth Fleming; Wm; Anthony b. 1695 d. 1757, m. Winifred Presley and Sarah m. Laurence Taliferro. The second child of Margaret and Wm. Strother II, was named Francis who m. Susannah Dabney—will probated 1752; (Virkus Vol. 5. Their second child Susannah Dabney Strother m. Corporal Thomas Gaines. 1738 in Culpeper Co., Va. (son of Wm. Henry Gaines, b. 1725 and m. 1746 Isabel Pendleton, b. 1726, in Culpeper Co., Va.) Their children were: James Strother Gaines b. 1769, m. Judith Easley Dec. 7, 1790; Frances Gaines m. John Cardwell Nov. 28, 1801 Stokes Co., N. C.; George Washington Gaines b. c. 1790 Culpeper Co., Va. m. Feb. 3, 1811 (d. c. 1830) m. Sarah (Sally) Lane Joyce. Issue of Geo. Washington Gaines and wife, Sarah Lane Joyce—second Child Sarah E. Gaines m. Alexander Broy Clark Sr., on Feb. 4, 1840, Patrick Co., Va. Sarah d. 1-18-1899, He died June 16, 1862 in Sherman, Texas.

Alexander Broy Clark Jr., was born Oct. 13, 1846 in Patrick Co., Va. Nov. 18, 1865, d. Aug. 31, 1918, Clarendon, Texas, m. Abigail E. Hust. They had son John Hamilton Clark, wife Mary Addie Turner who were the parents of Bettye Maud Clark (Mrs. Joseph J. Rady of Fort Worth, Texas.) From Bettye Rady's lineage chart comes the following: Wm. Carter of Albemarle Co., Revol. Soldier from this County p. 377 Genealogy of the Carter family in Revol. In 1832 at the age of 74 he applied for a pension his No. W-3773. Carter was born Oct. 17, 1758, m. Jan. 9, 1782 and died Oct. 9, 1833, Patrick Co., Va. he married Martha McKinsey or MacKenzie who was born 1763, d. c. 1830 Patrick Co., Va. Wm. Carter was brother of Henry Carter, Stokes Co., N. C. who was b. 1740. (Wm. Carter's father may be John Carter of Patrick Co., Va. This is handled loosely, because all the ends are presently loose. Mrs. Rady is working on this line of hers.)

Continuing THORNTON EXCURSUS --Virginia Heraldica by Wm. A. Crozier, page
THORNTON--Gloucester County, Va. Arms: Argent a chevron sable between
two hawthorn trees ppr. Crest: out of a ducal coronet or, a Lion's head ppr.
The Arms used by the Virginia family are those of Thornton of Yorkshire, and the
emigrant, William Thornton, is believed to have come from that county. He is
mentioned as early as 1646 and in 1665, he received a grant of land in Gloucester
County and was vestryman of Petsworth Parish in 1677. He had issue, three
sons, William, Francis and Rowland, The son, William Thornton, was born March
1649, died Feb. 15, 1727. Like his father, he was a vestryman of Petsworth
Parish. He married three times, and had 16 children. Francis Thornton of Stafford
County was born Nov. 5, 1651, and died 1726. His first wife Alice Savage, dau.
of Capt. Anthony Savage of Gloucester, Va., and by her had issue, seven child-
ren. He had no issue by his second wife. Rowland Thornton, third son of
William, married Elizabeth Fleming, dau. of Alexander Fleming. He was dead in
1701, and it is thought left no issue.

John Carter of Richmond Co., Va. married second a widow Mary Pollard,
who bore him no children. (dau. of Thomas Pollard.) Children of John Carter
and his first wife, Miss Spencer:--Spencer Carter b. 1750 d. after 1800; Captain
Thomas Preston Carter b. 1752 Lancaster Co., Va. m. Susannah Gaines, b. c.
1717; he died Culpeper Co., Va., 1817 (she was dau. of Francis and Dorothy
Gaines of Culpeper Co., Va.) They married in 1776. She died June 19, 1820.
They had seven sons; and Lucy b. 1754 m. Tapscott Oliver. (Greene's History on
Carter and Gaines)

SPENCER EXCURSUS

See V.H.M. Vols. II and IV., WM. Q. Vols VI and XIII. Edward Spencer
is stepson of Stanley Gower (as we now use the word) of Richmond County, Va.
1718. The old Farnham Register says that Edward, son of Edward and Winifred
Spencer was born Nov. 20, 1710. This Edward Spencer had Edward Spencer Jr.,
b. 1710 Nov. 20; and a daughter, name unknown, who m. John Carter. (There
may have been more, we have no knowledge.)

Capt. Thomas Carter, b. 1752 Lancaster Co., Va. m. Susannah Gaines 1776.
and the following children: Thomas Spencer Carter b. 1778 m. Jan. 3, 1803,
Margaret Anne Green, both dead Jan. 3, 1850 in Franklin Co., Ky. (she was dau.
of Isaac and Susan Green of Culpeper Co., Va.) they were in Boone Co., Ky. Feb.
1824. They sold their half of 185 acres in Culpeper Co., to James Stevens
Carter, left to James and Thomas by their father Thomas Carter, wife Susannah
Gaines. 2nd child, James Stevens Carter, b. 1780, m. Susan c. 1801, she died
probably at Flint Hill,) Va. Culpeper Co., She was alive in 1821, dead before
1825. James S. Carter, and wife, Susan, sold to D. John Bailes on Sept. 10, 1821,

land left James S. by his father, Thomas Carter. (See Greene's History of Culpeper Co., Va. on Carter and Gaines.)

3rd child. William b. March 1782, m. Keziah Tannehill, (dau. of Martha Tannehill) they died in fire at Bedford Co., Tenn. 1837, when their residence burned. On Sept. 8, 1817 William Carter sold half of 256 acres in Culpeper Co., Va. left by his father, Thomas Carter. 4th child; Landon b. c. 1786, m. Polly Lillard Nov. 16, 1815, Culpeper Co., Va. Oct. 10, 1817 they sold to Richard Jackson 129 acres of land left to Landon by his father, Thomas Carter. They also made a deed for land Nov. 3, 1821. 5th child: Abner b. c. 1788, m. Martha Moore, Dec. 19, 1816. On April 17, 1832 Abner and wife, Martha, sold to James Carter a house and lot in the village of Flint Hill, Va., Sept. 21, 1818, Jos. Micklin sold to Abner Carter two houses and lots in the town of Washington, Va. county seat of New Rappahannock, Co., Va. and 8 acres near there. Aug. 4, 1830, Abner Carter and G. Moore were administrators of Joseph W. Carter at Flint Hill, Culpeper County, Va. 6th child: Robert P. Carter b. c. 1790 m. Catherine ? by 1821. April 13, 1821 Robert and wife sold his share of his father's estate, Thomas Carter.; 7th child Joseph Carter b. 1792 died Jan. 1, 1856 in Oldham Co., Ky. Youngest son of Thomas and Susannah Gaines Carter, died at age of 64. m. Martha Oglesby. Probably of Amherst Co., as Joseph is said to have lived in that county for a short time after his marriage before he moved to Shelby Co., Ky., which later became Oldham County. Martha b. 1793, died Nov. 7, 1842. He m. 2nd Jennie Oglesby, cousin of his first wife (no issue). Susannah Gaines Carter in her will does not mention her dau. Elizabeth who m. Abiah Guinn, Jan. 2, 1806. Elizabeth was probably the first child.

GAINES EXCURSUS

The following information all taken from "Notable Southern Families" Vol. I, printed in 1918, written by Zella Armstrong (Tenn. Archives, Nashville, Tenn.)

The name Gaines comes from the Welsh work Gam, meaning Squint. This family traces back through an unbroken line to Brychann Gaines who became King of Wales early in the 5th Century and reigned until his death A. D. 450. Brecon City, Wales, was the first known home of the family.

Sir John Gaines of Newton, Brecon County, Wales, was the progenitor of the following: Thomas Gaines, son; grand-son James Gaines b. 1620; great grand-son Richard Gaines d. 1750 Culpeper Co., Va., (another source gives Francis Gaines as son of Francis Gaines Sr. and wife Sarah Gaines of Gloucester Co., Va.)

Francis Gaines Sr., d. 1774 m. 1st Sarah ? had issue—Frances Jr. b. 1728 m. Dorothy, they had Susannah Gaines who m. Thomas Carter in Culpeper Co., Va.; Elizabeth b. 1731; Mary b. 1733 m. a Mr. Spencer; Sarah died and Francis Gaines Sr. married 2nd Betty ? and had Catharine m. Chas. Collier; Hannah; Anne; Patty; Thomas Gaines b. c. 1744 m. Susannah Dabney Strother (Bettye Rady's line); and Major Henry Gaines who had sons Harry; Wm. F. and Robert.

The will of Dorothy Gaines widow of Francis Gaines Jr., of 1786 left personal property between her daughters Susannah Carter, Anne Martin, Dorothy and Betty Gaines, and Grand-daughter Elizabeth Carter. Desired that her son-in-law, Thomas Carter, continue in the management of her plantation and negroes until the end of the year. (See Greene's History of Culpeper Co., Va. Bagby's History of King and Queen County, Va., Abingdon Register, and Culpeper Co., Va. Records.)

James Stevens Carter and wife, Susan, of Culpeper Co., Va. had known issue: —Charles Robert Carter b. c. 1803, m. Jane Newman (dau. of Alexander Newman and Lucy Sleet) in Orange Co., Va. Nov. 30, 1825 m. Book 1757-1867 p. 117. Wit; Wm. Chapman, and Alexander Newman, and had son James Alexander Carter born Sept. 14, 1826, who later went to Warren Co., Ky. Jane died. He m. 2nd Dec. 6, 1832 in Culpeper Co., Va. Sally Stout. He died between 1846-1855, Aug., 1855 final settlement was made by his wife, Sally Carter, Will Book 2, page 254, Culpeper Co., Va. Flint Hill, Va. This James Alexander Carter is buried at Mt. Olivet Church, Warren Co., Ky. The other known child is William C. Carter b. March 27, 1807, m. Aug. 8, 1833, Mary Ann Newman in Orange Co., Va. (dau. of Alexander Newman and Lucy Sleet. The sister of Jane Newman who married Charles R. Carter.) There may have been others.

The four photographs were taken from a Bible belonging to a grand-daughter of Mary Ann Newman and William C. Carter, Addie Lee Carter Davenport, and recently given to Mrs. Clint Thomas of 867 E. 10th St., Bowling Green, Kentucky. This small Bible had been stored for many years in her father's old trunk.

William C. Carter died Oct. 21, 1879 Warren Co., Ky. and is buried beside his wife Mary Ann Newman (Berea Christian Church, Polkville, Ky.) m. Orange Co. Va., Aug. 8, 1833, p. 136 Mar Book; Wit, by Wm. Chapman, George Newman, Bondsman. She died May 21, 1885. They came to Ky. sometime after 1833, when he was paying taxes in Orange Co., Va. Issue of this couple: 1. Lucy Ann Carter b. Aug. 2, 1835 in Edmonson County, Ky. m. Christopher Vance, (son of Henry Vance and brother of Mary Frances Vance) had issue—William Henry Vance b. June 24, 1875; Eugene Columbus b. 1, 17, 1860; and Laura Alice Vance b. 3, 3, 1861.; 2. Sarah Jane Carter b. Oct. 6, 1837 d. Oct. 8, 1865.; 3. Adaline b. Oct. 8, 1839 m. Stephen Hancock, went to Eureka Springs, Mo. (twin to Adeliza); 4. Adeliza Carter b. Oct. 8, 1839 d. young; 5. Charles William b. March 7, 1842, died 18 years of age (twin to James Alexander); 6. James Alexander Carter b. March 7, 1842, m. Dec. 20, 1866, Nancy Elizabeth Hardcastle, b. Nov. 20, 1849. He died Feb. 12, 1906, she died April 5, 1922, they had issue—Lula Carter b. March 5, 1868 at Greenhill, Ky., m. Sept. 4, 1884, James Howard Gillmore b. June 5, 1864 *See Gillmore ancestry; John Robert b. Nov. 18, 1871, d. Nov. 5, 1895 unm. Polkville, Ky. (d. of Typhoid fever:) Charles William b. March 21, 1874, d. June 8, 1941, m. Elizabeth Gott b. Oct. 27, 1874. (one son, Byron A. Carter b. Dec. 16, 1894, d. Aug. 8, 1896.); Hugh Carter b. 3-21-1878, d. 3-1-1920, m. 1899 Clara Edna Elrod b. 1-18-1870, d. 2/26/1920. They had flu after World War I which was

very virulent in Warren and Allen Counties Kentucky. She died on Feb. 26 and when they told him, he died on March 1, three days later. They were devoted to each other. They are buried in Polkville cemetery, Warren County, Kentucky. Issue: four children

Chester Amos Carter b. 10-5-1900, m. 4-1-1923 Golden Nell Clasby b. 10-10-1902. They had six children—1. Amos Hugh b. 2-10-1924 m. 12-8-1951 Eva Frances Hale b. 1-14-1931 and had Ronald Hugh b. 5-21-1957 and Duane Amos b. 6-26-1961. 2. Runnell Carter b. 1-16-1925 m. 12-10-1944 Walter Berry Bergin Jr., b. 6-9-1921 and had Maywin Annette Bergin b. 12-25-1945 and Walter Berry Bergin III b. 8-2-1956. 3. Maybell Carter b. 5-17-1927 m. 6-10-1948 J. Ralph Cole b. 12-1-1923 and had Larry Joe b. 7-13-1946 and Carla Jaye Cole b. 11-8-1954. Maybell m. 2nd 1962 James Bybee. 4. James Kenneth Carter b. 1-6-1930, m. 12-22-1951 Jonell Adkinson b. 11-26-1930 and had issue: James Darrell b. 2-13-1956 and Ricky Joe b. 5-22-1958. 5. Bennett Carter b. 9-1-1931 m. 6-18-1957 Imogene Spradlin b. 11-22-1937 had issue: Sandra Kaye b. 7-28-58. 6. Bobby Gene Carter b. 3-3-1933 m. 3-11-1961 Mary Louise Kiestan, b. 1-1-1940 had issue: Bruce Kiestan b. 2-?-1962.

Dana May Carter b. 6-30-1903, second child of Hugh Carter and Clara Elrod m. 1-22-1921 Buren E. Thomas Sr., b. 5-31-1893, He d. 6-24-1944 buried in Fairview Cemetery, Warren Co., Ky. They had issue nine children: 1. Hattie Frances Thomas b. 10-31-1921 Eutaw Co., Ala. m. 1-22-1943 Daniel Ashby Hackney, Jr., b. 2-8-1918 Spencer, N. C. and had issue Daniel Thomas Hackney b. 7-28-1951 and adopted Victoria Anne Hackney b. 1-2-1955. 2. Buren E. Thomas Jr., b. 3-21-1923 m. 11-7-1943 Margaret Lee Petty b. 6-1-1921 had issue: Clifford Darrell b. 8-11-1945, Wanda Faye b. 4-19-1948, Ricky Lee b. 8-18-1957. His second marriage Evon Carter in 1960. 3. Hugh Allen Thomas b. 7-6-1924 m. 12-23-1946 Ruby Jean Durham b. 7-16-1928 had issue: Gary Allen b. 5-30-1947; Randy Marion b. 4-9-1953 and Judith Kathleen b. 5-2-1957, St. Petersburg, Fla. 4. Robert Samuel b. 7-13-1927 m. 7-15-1960 Carolyn Welch b. 9-7-1940 issue twin daughters: Lora Denise and Lana Ruth b. 1-13-1962. 5. Clara Mae Thomas b. 11-2-1928 m. 1-10-1947 Harry Clinton Vernon had issue: Theresa Elaine Vernon b. 4-28-1951 and Sheri Jan Vernon b. 2-4-1958. 6. Charles William Thomas b. 7-20-1930. 7. Elizabeth Anne Thomas b. 2-6-1939 m. 8-23-1956 Robert H. Hunt b. 7-6-1932, had issue: Ruth Anne Hunt b. 7-2-1957, Barbara Helen b. 11-13-1958, Charles Allen b. 2-22-1960 and Elizabeth Carroll b. 8-19-1961. 8. Dixie Carter b. 6-9-1942 m. 8-6-1961 Jerry Shearer Wilson b. 12-11-41. 9. Mary Catherine Thomas b. 10-7-1943. 3 Mary Beatrice Carter, third child of Hugh Carter and Clara Elrod, b. 9-18-1905, m. 9-8-1934 Alfred A. Carrelli Sr., b. 4-11-1907, d. 10-18-1945 issue one son: Alfred Oreste Carrelli b. 4-2-1936, m. 5-18-1956 Georgina Anderson b. 1-3-37 in Berkshire, England and had issue three children: Alfred Desmond Carrelli III, b. 9-24-1957, Beatrice Lynn b. 8-6-1958 and third child a son b. 3-9-1961. 4. Mildred Elizabeth, fourth child of Hugh Carter and Clara Elrod, was b. 2-23-1910, m. 1-28-1928 Lucian Cox b. 5-11-1906, had issue one child: Clara Jean Cox b. 9-23-1929. m. 4-24-1948 Robert A. Wilson b. 9-24-1926, had issue: Pamela Elizabeth b. 8-23-1950 and Robert A. Wilson Jr., b. 2-15-1959.

Manuscript on Hugh Carter family furnished by Mrs. Dana Thomas, Oakland, Ky. Route 1.

WORLD BIBLE,

AND THE TESTAMENTS,

AND THE BOOKS OF THE

OLD TESTAMENT,

AND THE BOOKS OF THE

NEW

FAMILY RECORD

William [unclear] 1835

Mary [unclear] 1835

1835 [unclear]

1835 [unclear]

1835 [unclear]

1835 [unclear]

1835 [unclear]

1835 [unclear]

1835 [unclear]

1835 [unclear]

1835 [unclear]

1835 [unclear]

FAMILY RECORD

Charles William [unclear]
Dip into this life Die
23rd 1860

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

Spent the [unclear] life [unclear]

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

Spent [unclear] [unclear]

FAMILY RECORD

John & Mary

1850

George, Columbus, Ohio

born 1850

John, born 1850

March 30 1850

George, Ohio

born June 10 1852

John, born 1850

John, born 1850

was born in Ohio
21 1850

NEW TESTAMENT

John & Mary

John & Mary, daughter of
1850

JOHN AND MARY'S BIRTH RECORD.

1850

THE ORIGINAL COPY

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

1850

Monday Carter Down East

21 1873. 1877

Walter E. Carter
born 1874
in an open family
Carter

Walter E. Carter
Walter and Sarah
Carter Down East
1877

CHAPTER I.

The genealogy of Christ.

1 Jesus the son of David, the son of Abraham.

2 And Jacob begat Joseph and his brethren.

3 And Joseph begat Jesus and Mary and James.

4 And Mary begat Jesus and James and Joseph.

5 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

6 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

7 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

8 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

9 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

10 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

11 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

12 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

13 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

14 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

15 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

16 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

17 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

18 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

19 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

20 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

21 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

22 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

23 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

24 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

25 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

26 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

27 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

28 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

29 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

30 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

31 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

32 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

33 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

34 And James begat Jesus and James and John.

35 And Joseph begat Jesus and James and John.

36 Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is God with us.

37 Then Joseph being raised from sleep did as the angel of the Lord had bidden him, and took unto him his wife.

38 And Joseph knew her not till she had brought forth her first-born son; and he called his name JESUS.

39 The other genealogy is Christ.

40 Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem.

41 And when they had seen the star, they stood and worshipped him, and said, GIVE US WHERE HE IS, THAT WE MAY GO AND WORSHIP HIM.

42 When Herod the king had heard these things, he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him.

43 And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born.

44 And they said unto him, In Bethlehem of Judaea; for thus it is written by the prophet, AND THOU BETHLEHEM, IN THE LAND OF JUDAH, ART NOT THE LEAST OF THE CITIES; FOR IN THEE SHALL A KING BE BORN.

45 And when Herod had privily called the wise men, he said unto them, Go and search diligently for the young child, and when ye have found him, bring me word, that I may come and worship him: then shall I give you great gifts.

46 And when he had sent them away, he said unto his wife, Fear not, for the child is not there: for I have dreamed.

47 And when she was risen up, she bore the child into Egypt, that she might keep him from Herod: for he had said, I will go and slay the young child.

48 And when Herod was dead, they returned into Egypt.

49 And when they were come into the land of Israel, Joseph took the child and Mary his wife, and came into the country of Nazareth.

50 And when they were departed, behold, the angel of the Lord appeareth to Joseph in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Egypt, and be there till I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child, to destroy him.

51 When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Egypt.

Bertha Carter b. April 28, 1882, at Polkville, Ky. m. E. E. Fitzpatrick b. 1874. He died May 17, 1959. (Issue: Sherwood b. July 31, 1904 d. 2 yrs. of age; and Elizabeth b. Aug. 10, 1912, d. Dec. 25, 1960.) James Whitfield Carter b. Aug. 28, 1886, m. Dec. 7, 1922 Hannah Wyatt (dau. of Flora Green and Alexander Cornelius Wyatt) b. July 7, 1891. He died June 19, 1956. (no issue); Bryant L. Carter b. Dec., 16, 1891, m. 1st Catherine Haner, she d. 1959 (no issue); m. 2nd Beulah Southerland Towe Stamps, widow, Dec. 28, 1961. (no issue); Walter Henry, 7th child of Wm. C. and Mary Ann Newman Carter was b. Aug. 23, 1844, m. Sarah Howell (dau. of Moses Howell); they had issue--Hubert Carter b. Dec. 21, 1873, d. young; Harry Hampton Carter b. June 18, 1877, m. Maude Falen (no issue) He d. 1958; Laura Elma Carter m. William Osborne and had William Harry Osborne m. Frances Wilson, three children (Warren, Stewart and Shelia.) and Laura Mae Osborne m. John Preston, had one dau. Sarah Ellen Preston. (dau. Ruth Carter died young, unm. 8th child of Wm. C. Carter and Mary Ann Newman Carter was Mary F. b. Jan. 15, 1847, d. Nov. 12, 1865. (18 yrs.); the 9th child was George Edwin Carter b. June 5, 1849, d. July 4, 1920; m. Oct. 19, 1877, 1st. Mary Jane Renfro (Molly); and had one child--Stella Carter b. Sept. 12, 1878; Mary Jane Renfro died when Stella was 10 months old July 1879 and George m. Mary Carter (dau. of Harlan Carter) they had one child Addie Lee Carter born Sept. 14, 1885. She m. in 1930, Columbus Davenport. (No issue) Mary C. Carter d. Nov. 1, 1934. Stella Carter b. Sept. 12, 1878 m. Wood Greathouse Sept. 13, 1898, they had three children:--Ruby Greathouse b. Jan. 26, 1900 m. Jan. 19, 1923, Curtis Willis. They had three children--Evelyn Mai born Jan. 9, 1925; Hall Wendell Willis b. March 5, 1940 and Linda Sue Willis b. April 2, 1942. Evelyn Mai Willis m. Nov. 29, 1945 James Thomas Price and they have two children--Linda Neil b. Jan. 11, 1949, and Tommy Price b. April 15, 1954.

Willie Edwin Greathouse was born Aug. 16, 1903 m. Mildred Hardcastle March 8, 1925. They had three children--Phyllis b. March 26, 1926; twins--Excell and Elsie Lee born July 4, 1929. They died in infancy. Phyllis m. Oct. 15, 1945 Glen Creek--they have three children: Glenda Ann b. May 20, 1947; Charles Randall Greathouse b. Sept. 17, 1948 and Philip Glen Greathouse born June 15, 1952. Ernest Carter b. Feb. 26, 1910 was the third child of Stella Carter and Wood Greathouse. George Carter died July 4, 1920. (George Carter data furnished by his great-grand daughter, Linda Sue Willis.) Bowling Green, Ky.

CARTER PAGE 87 Lancaster County, Va.

CREST: On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a heron argent, beaked, legged and ducally gorged or. The above seal is used on the original will of Thomas Carter, Gentleman, recorded in Lancaster Co., August 1700; also on a deed in Spotsylvania County, made by Joseph Carter in 1739, a grandson of Thomas, and it is also used on the will of another grandson, Dale Carter, Gentleman, recorded in Lancaster Co., Va. in 1776. By referring to the Dale pedigree and arms it will be seen that the above is not a Carter crest, but the crest of Catherine Dale, his wife, who was a daughter of Edward Dale and his wife Diana Skipwith, sister of Sir Grey Skipwith, Baronet, and daughter of Sir Henry Skipwith, Baronet, of Prestwold Leicestershire, England.

In 1653 there appeared in Lancaster Co., Mr. Thomas Carter, who paid tithes upon himself and four servants. His home Plantation was one he had purchased from Col. John Carter of Corotoman.

It is not known, however, that there was any relationship between them. Thomas Carter was Justice in 1683, and in 1670 Deputy Clerk of the County. His father-in-law Edward Dale, being Clerk from 1655 to 1674. Sometime prior to 1674 he married Catherine Dale, by whom he had six sons and two daughters:

Edward Carter, the eldest son, died in Lancaster County, Va. in 1743, leaving sons, Thomas and William and a wife, Elizabeth.

Thomas Carter, second son, inherited the Plantation on Corotoman River. He was a Justice from 1704 to 1728, and a Captain in the Militia. He died in 1733 leaving a wife Arabella, and eight sons and two grandsons.

Henry Carter, third son was a Justice from 1728, to 1740, and a Vestryman of Christ Church until his death. He m. Prior to 1700 Anne Harris, daughter of Gany Harris, Gentleman. And died in 1743, leaving five sons and three daughters.

James Carter, fourth son, removed to Stafford County, Va. where he died 24 Oct., 1743. He married in 1724, Mary Brent, daughter of Hugh Brent of Lancaster County and left six sons and one daughter.

Peter Carter, fifth son, inherited a plantation in St. Mary's Parish, Lancaster County, from his grandfather, Edward Dale, where he lived and died in 1721. He left a second wife Margaret, and two sons and two daughters; one of each by each wife.

Joseph Carter, the youngest son, inherited a Plantation in St. Mary's Parish from his grandfather Dale, where he lived until his death in 1759. His wife's name was Anne, and they had at least three sons and a daughter. He was a Justice in 1729, and in 1741 High Sheriff.

Elizabeth Carter, the elder daughter, married William George, who died

in 1709 leaving several children. Thomas Carter Sr., had also a son John, and a daughter, Catherine.

Page 86 SKIPWITH Prince George County, Va.

Arms: Argent three bars gules, a greyhound in full course in chief, sable, collared or.

CREST: A Turnstile ppr.

MOTTO: Sans Dieu je ne puis.

Page 69 DALE Lancaster Co., Va.

Arms: Gules on a mount vert a swan argent, membered and ducally gorged or.

Crest: On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a heron argent, beaked, legged and ducally gorged or.

Edward Dale, Gentleman, was brother-in-law of Sir Grey Skipwith, 3rd Baronet of Prestwold, Leicestershire, both of whom settled in Lancaster Co., Va. Edward Dale was appointed Clerk in 1655, holding this office until 10 May, 1674. He was Justice from 1669 to 1684; Sheriff in 1670-71-79 and 1680, and member of the House of Burgesses in 1677-1682.

NEWMAN EXCURSUS

Much has been printed on the newman family, which is the maternal line of James Alexander Carter, father of Lula Carter Gillmore. From Hotten's lists of "Persons of Quality, who journied from Britian to the American Plantations: "Thomas Newman, aged 15 years, embarqued to Virginia in May 1635, in the Plain Joan, having brought attestation of conformitie to the Orders of the discipline of the Church of England."

Thomas Newman married Elizabeth Burdett, daughter of Henry Burdett Sr., (his will proved 1724 Richmond Co., Warsaw, Va.) Among issue was Thomas Newman II, who married Brigitt Wilson in 1677. She was daughter of Elias Wilson Sr., who died March 2, 1699, in Richmond County, Warsaw, Va., and wife Susanna. (12VHM403)

Much conjecture goes on concerning the next generation.

Thomas Newman III of Orange Co., Va. (Grandson of Thomas Newman the emigrant.) married Elizabeth Morton (sister of Jane Morton who married Andrew Bourne.)

Alexander Newman I, son of Thomas Newman and Elizabeth Morton, married his first cousin, Frances Bourne, the daughter of Andrew Bourne and Jane Newman. (Records from 1777-1790 Culpeper Co. Court House, Va.) Thomas Newman and Elizabeth Morton, above had issue eight children: They were— Alexander Newman II b. Oct. 11, 1740 m. Frances Bourne— they had eight children 1st. George b. May 20, 1766 m. Mary Bourne Sept. 10, 1790 d. 1802 in Culpeper Co., Va. p. 170 Marg. Book I. Culpeper Court house; 2nd. Reuben b. 1767 m. Katherine Ott in 1800 d. 1825, Will Book 6, p. 271; 3rd. Andrew b. 1770 m. 1st Mary Ann Fennell, July 11, 1789, marriage Book Culpeper Co., Va. m. 2nd Genette Garner 1804; (4th. Alexander Newman II. b. 1773, m. March 14, 1803, Orange Co., Va. Marriage Book, Lucy Sleet, married by Nathaniel Sanders. They had issue eight children—James Newman; Jane Newman m. Charles R. Carter Nov. 30, 1825, Mar. Book 1757-1867 p. 117, wit: Wm. Chapman & Alexander Newman, Orange Co., Va. They had son James Alexander Carter b. Sept. 14, 1826; they lived in Culpeper Co., Va., however, this son came to Warren Co., Ky. and m. Mary Frances Vance Dec. 19, 1850 (dau. of Henry Vance) and had issue— Fannie who m. Joe Garland; Richard V. Carter unm.; Hallie Carter m. Ben Wallace; Elizabeth Carter unm.; Jane Newman Carter died and Charles R. Carter m. 2nd. Sarah "Sally" Stout in Culpeper Co., Va. Jane Newman Carter had two daug. before she died. *See Carter ancestry. Mary Ann Newman b. March 9, 1809, m. William C. Carter in Orange Co., Va. Aug. 8, 1833, Marg. Book Orange Co., Va. *See Carter Ancestry; Georgē Newman, m. Elizabeth Waugh (Issue—Alexander, Richard, Francis, James.) George Newman dead in 1850 census, Warren Co., Ky. wife alive at that time. Frances Newman m. John Moore (Issue: Jane, m. a Levi; Harvey and Lucy.) Lucy Newman m. Wesley Anderson (Issue: Henrietta, Kemp, Jennie, Willie and Clay) Alexander Newman b. 10-5-1804 d. 9-8-1849 in West Va. Sarah Newman m. Dr. Harvey Edwards (had issue: James, Sandy, John and Harvey. Bible records of the late, J. Whit Carter.) Also from Bible records of Fannie Carter Garland. This completes the eight children of Alexander Newman

II, wife, Lucy Sleet.

To continue with the other seven children of Alexander Newman II who fought as Ensign in the American Revolution (Gwathmey, page 583--Alexander Newman served as Ensign in Amer. Revol. in Orange county Militia. He also served from Culpeper Co., Va. *See Natl. DAR papers # 433,713) Wife Frances Bourne-- 5th child, Thomas Newman b. Aug. 15, 1775, m. Oct. 25, 1798 Martha O. Morris; he died 1847 Record Book 10, p. 466, Culpeper Co., Va. (dau. of George G. Morris.) They had son Reuben Newman b. 1807, d. 1874 Orange Co., Va. m. 1831 Mary Clark Morris. 6th child Jane Newman b. March 1, 1781, m. Reverend Ambrose Bourne March 3, 1796, Orange Co., Va. (son of Andrew Bourne and Jane Morton) went to N. C. 7th child John Newman b. 1782 m. 1st Sidna Quisenberry Feb. 3, 1804, (dau. of George Quisenberry and Jane Daniel) 2nd, Mrs. Mildred Atkins, sister of his first wife m. 4-18-1819; m. 3rd Mildred Waugh. John died in 1869 will probated 9-6-1869 Orange Co., Va. Will Book. 8th child James Newman b. 1784, Bondsman for John Sleet who was guardian of James and Weedon Sleet, (Orphans of Weedon McCawley Sleet, Nov. 23, 1775.) Early Newman records based upon facts in possession of Mr. Wm. B. Newman, Talladega, Ala., from "Gleanings of Virginia History," by Wm. Fletcher Boogher, 1903; largely from original sources. Wills, census records.) Continuing now with the other seven children of Thomas Newman and wife Elizabeth Morton: 2nd. child Reuben Newman b. c. 1742 m. Frances Bourne, (Daughter of Andrew Bourne and wife Janet Gore Bourne.) Will in Orange Co., Va. 1825; leaves his property to Henry Hill, his natural son. (Information from a letter, written by Stout Lillard, in Archives at Frankfort, Ky., settles a much disputed mixup in the Newman Marriages. Both Alexander and Reuben m. wives by the name of Frances Bourne.) 3rd child. Abner Newman b. c. 1744 fought in 8th Regiment of Revol. in Va.; 4th child James Newman b. c. 1746, killed in Revol. served from Culpeper Co., Va. died 1777. Will made March 7, 1776, his brother Alexander Newman, executor, will proven June 16, 1777. Court House records. 5th child Joseph Newman b. c. 1748 m. Elizabeth had son Thomas Newman b. 1774-1833, m. Mary Chapman, m. 2nd Miss Jett. 6th child Thomas Newman Jr., b. c. 1750 m. Nellie Jett; He died in 8th Regiment in Amer. Revol. Va. Will Book L. page 355. (will named wife Nellie and the following children--Elias, Thomas, Jett, Wm Jett; Elizabeth Herford; Mary Spindle; Sarah Bourne; inf. dau. of James Bourne; Catherine Newton Newman and Eleanor Newman.)

7th child George Newman b. c. 1752 m. Frances "Fanny" Madden (dau. of Scarlet Madden) lived in Fairfax Co., Va. Heir at law--John Posey Newman b. c. 1771 m. 1804. George Newman's Will in Culpeper Co., Va. 1802 names brothers Alexander, Reuben, Andrew, Thomas, John and sister, Jane Bourne. (Also named natural son, George Lewis, son of Sally.) 8th child of Thomas Newman III and wife Elizabeth Morton; was Richard Newman named in Thomas Newman's will as his brother, according to Wm. B. Newman in Talladega, Ala. Files of Archivist, Frankfort, Kentucky.)

MORTON EXCURSUS

The surname Morton, Moreton and Mortaigne is of very ancient origin; having been found in Old Dauphine. However, it is still extant in France today. It is a surname of locality, Moor-ton, meaning a farm or enclosure on the Moor. (from Mason and Allied Families, page 271. The Morton Lineage: Americana Volume 33.)

William Morton (Will 12-8-1747 17VHM315, Will Book 2, p. 131, Orange Co., Va. Will proven July 28, 1748.) Married Ann Mothershead, or Ann Bachelor; or both. We have been unable to determine; Ann and William Morton's children were all named in Alvin Mothershead's will probated June 3, 1735, Will Book 5, Richmond Co., Va.; as well as the will of Mrs. Mary Bachelor proved June 2, 1746. *See wills Mothershead; Batchelor (Batchelder) and Morton. Issue of Wm. Morton wife Ann:—Nine. 1st. Jeremiah b. 1700 m. c. 1721 Sarah Street, 17 VHM.313, He was officer in French and Indian Warr. He died 1756 and his wife married William Mallory—they had Ann Morton b. 1740, d. 1804, m. Wm. Pannill III b. Oct. 30, 1738 in Orange Co., Va. died 1806.; John Morton; Elizabeth Morton; Frances Morton; William Morton; Samuel Morton d. unm; and David Morton. (Ann and William Pannill III, had David Pannill who m. Elizabeth Bethena Letcher m. Culpeper Co., Va. records 1718-1850; and Morton Pannill who m. Mary Johns of Lynchburg, Va.) Elijah Morton was the 2nd child of Wm. Morton, wife Ann; Elijah m. July 3, 1745 Elizabeth Hawkins and had son George Morton in Spotsylvania Co., Va.; 3rd child Ann Morton m. 1746 Henry Bourne, (brother of Andrew Bourne) 4th child, Elizabeth Morton married by 1739 Thomas Newman III *See Newman Ancestry. 5th child Mary Morton m. 1733 William Minor, had a daughter Sarah Morton; 6th child Jane Morton m. Andrew Bourne ~~1st cousin~~. *See Bourne Ancestry; 7th child John Morton (not 21 in 1734) m. Christopher Bourne; she died and he m. 2nd. Sarah Bourne (sisters of Henry and Andrew Bourne). 8th child George Morton m. Margaret Strother (he died 1743.) 9th child Sarah Snead Morton m. John Christopher had daughter—Frances Christopher (not married in 1747) who m. Francis Bourne (son of John Bourne III and his first wife, Miss Ramsey.) Much intermarrying of Bournes and Mortons.

Will of Thomas Batchelder

Westmoreland Co., Va. Deeds and Wills # 6, 1716-1720.

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Batchelder of the County Westmoreland, planter, being sick and weak in body but sound in mind, praised be God for the same, yet being sensible of the uncertainty of this mortal life, do therefore make this my last Will and Test. for the dispos. of such worldly est. as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, that is to say first and principally I commit my soul to the mercy of God truly repenting of all my former sins and hoping through meritorious death and passion of my blessed redeemer and advocate Jesus Christ to receive remission of the same and a Joyful resurrection at the last day and my body I commit to the earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my Exes. hereafter named. Item: I give unto my loving wife and grandson, John Morton my personal estate to be equally divided between them. Item: I give all my land unto John Morton, my grandson, unto him and his heirs forever. Item: I do hereby make, nominate, constitute and appt. my loving wife and my grandson John Morton full and sole Exr. and Exrs. of this my last will and testa. Item: I give my daughter Ann Morton fifteen shil. sterling to buy her one gold ring. And lastly I do hereby revoke, disannul and make voyd all former and other wills by me at any time heretofore made, declaring this to be my last will and testa. Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seale this 15th day of April 1719. Thomas Batchellor, seal John Champe. Wit: Sarah Minor...At a court held for the said Co., 29th of July 1719; presented by Mary, his relick and Exc. — recorded Thomas Lovell, Clerk; Recorded 3 Aug., 1719.

Will of Mary Batchelder

Richmond Co., Will Book 5, 1725-1753.

In the name of God Amen, I Mary Batchelder of the Parish of Lunenburg, in the county of Richmond being very sick and weak but of sound and perfect mind and memory thanks be to almighty God for it. First, I give my soul into the hands of my Maker and Redeemer and my body to earth from when it came, therein to be decently buried at the discretion of my exrs. hereinafter named (Viz) I leave unto Sarah Davis, the daughter of Mary Minor, my best bed and furniture as also my young horse, Dimont, and one crop, which have in the house as also all my wairen close and the box that she keeps them in to be delivered to her when this my will is proved.

I leave my Daughter Ann Morton one shillen starlen, My will and desire is that after my just debts is paid that I leave to the aforesaid Sarah Davis all and Singular my Estate to be del. to her at the age of Sixteen or married whichever first shall happen and if in case of death before of age or married then to turn to Elijah Morton, the son of William Morton and his heirs forever. My will is that my loven Brothers Wm Quisenbury and William Heart be my whole and sole

exrs. of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 5th day of April 1744. Signed by Mary Batchelder—Wit: by Edmund Burger, Thomas James and James Glover and Proved 2 June 1746. The Executors turned the probate to Jeremiah Morton to whom Letters of Administration were granted with will attached.

Richmond County Will Book 5, Will of Alvin Mothershead

In the name of God Amen, I Alvin Mothershead, of the Parish of Lunenburg in the co. of Richmond, being sick and weak of body, but (thanks be to God) of perfect sence and memory do hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me made do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say, first of priority, I commend my soul to almighty God hoping for mercy through the merits of Jesus Christ my only mediator and advocate and my body to be buried at the disc. of Exrs. hereinafter named. As for such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bestow on me I dispose thereof as followeth. Imprimis—Item: My will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged.

I give and bequeath unto my godson George Morton, the son of William Morton all the land which I bought of Thomas Sims, John Doyle and James Doyle containing by estimation three hundred and sixty acres to the same more or less to spring. If the said George arrives to the age of twenty one years, his heirs for ever or if there are no lawful heirs of his body before such age, then; to such heirs, but if the said George should die before he arrives to such age as aforesaid without such heirs then I give the said land to Jeremiah Morton, brother to the said George and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto John Morton, son of William Morton the land which I bought of Wm. Morton his said father, to him and his heirs for ever but if aforesaid John should die before he arrives to the age of 21 years without survivor of his body then I give the said land to Sarah Morton, sister of the said John if she the said Sarah should die without heirs to her surviving sisters and their heirs for ever. Item: I give and bequeath unto Sarah Morton, daughter to William Morton, one mullatto boy named Will and if she should die before she arrives to the age of 21 years and unmarried, then to George Morton her brother. Item: I give and bequeath unto Jeremiah Morton, Elijah Morton and John Morton, sons of William Morton, to each of them as soon as he arrives to the age of 21 years or marriage one good new negro boy aged about fourteen or 15 years to be bought at the discretion of my Exrs. hereinafter named.

Item: I give and bequeath upto Ann Morton, Elizabeth Morton and Jane Morton, daughters of the said William Morton, to each of them as soon as she arrived to the age of 21 years or marriage one good new Negro Girl aged about fourteen or 15 years to be bought at the discretion of my exrs. as aforesaid.

Item: My desire is that my negro boy named Pegg's Harry, wait on and attend Ann Morton, wife of William Morton, during her natural life and afterwards

to return unto my Godson, George Morton. Item: I give and bequeath unto the said Ann Morton one piece of fine cotton cloth containing about ten yards of fine yard wide linen. Item: I give and bequeath all my Negroes not herein before bequeathed and all the residue of remainder of my estate, real, personal unto my aforementioned Godson, George Morton, except my wearing apparrall, which I give and bequeath unto my brother George Mothershead.

Item: I do hereby constitute and appoint my brother John Mothershead and my friend William Morton, Exrs. of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third Day of January Anno Dom. 1734/5. Signed by Alvin Mothershead. Seal; this by William Jordan; Arjalon Price and Matthew Knight--at a court held for Richmond County, the third day of June 1734-5. (Not plain, in Roman numerals.) Wit and proved in open court by the oaths of William Jordan, Arjalon Price and Mathew Knight and admitted to Record. Test. M. Beckwith CCC.

Orange County, Va. Will of William Morton

In the name of God amen, I William Morton of Orange Co., and St. Thomas Parish being sick and weak but of sound mind and memory to make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following: Imprimis: I recommend my soul to God who gave it me and body to the earth to be dec. buried at the disc. of my Excers. hereafter mentioned. Item. It is my will and desire that all my just debts be paid. Item: I give to my beloved son, Jeremiah Morton, ten shillings curt. money, he having recd. his other Part already. Item. I give to my beloved son, Elijah Morton all that Lott of Land whereon he now lives to him and his heirs forever. Item: I give unto my Son in Law, Henry Bourn and my Daughter Ann Bourn one hundred acres of land, being the half of Lot I purchased of Thomas Jones with the Plantation whereon he now lives to them and their Heirs forever. Item: I give unto my Son in law Thomas Newman and Daughter, Elizabeth Newman 100 acres of Land being the other half of Jones Lott with the Plant. whereon Edmund Mannion formerly lived to them, their Heirs forever. Item: I give unto my Daughter Mary Minor, ten shillings current money; Item. I give unto my Son in Law Andrew Bourn ten shillings current money. Item: I give unto my grand Daughter Frances Christopher ten pounds current. Money and a Young Mare called Flower when she arrives to the age of 21 years or marries. Item. I lend to my loving wife Ann Morton all my Estate both real and personal until my Son John Morton arrives at the age of 21 years and that then the same be equally divided between my Wife and my son John Morton except one Negro man named Will, which I give to my said son, John in lieu of a Negro left him by Mothershead. Item: It is my will and desire that if my Wife should die before my son John arrives to the age of 21 years that then my son John have all the Estate I have given her, to him and his Heirs Item: It is my will that if my wife should live till my said son John comes to 21 years of age and the Estate should be divided that then all her Part shall go to my son John after her Decease.

Item: It is my will and desire that if my son John should die without Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten that then all I have given to him shall go to my grand

Child, George Morton, the son of Elijah Morton to him and his heirs forever. Item: It is my will that as soon as my son John arrives at 21 years of age that he have my Still clear of his Part of the Estate left to be divided between my Wife and him, and lastly I nominate and appoint my loving wife, Ann Morton, my Son in Law Andrew Bourn my Son Elijah Morton to be my Executrix and Executors of this my last Will and Test. hereby revoking and disannulling all other wills formerly by me made In witness whereof I hereunto set my Hand and Seal this 8 day of Dec. 1747. William Morton. In presence of Geo. Taylor; Taverner Beale; W. Russell; Jno Bramham Jr., John Smith. Orange county court Thursday the 28th of July 1748. Widow Ann and Elijah Morton, Exrs. proved by the oaths of George Taverner Beale and John Bramham Jr. wit. ordered rec. John Nicholas, Cl. Cur. Court. Orange Co., Will Book 2, page 131.

BOURNE EXCURSUS

John and Andrew Bourne, late of Plymouth, Devon, England came to America Oct. 14, 1689. "with their mother, Anne, and one other child." Record at Stafford County, Va. Also letter by Stout Lillard in Archives Dept., Frankfort, Ky. John must have married as soon as he came in 1689 and died without will from these and other things.

Anne Bourne, mother of John, moved to Richmond Co., Va. and on Oct. 2, 1695, the will of one Edward Price, was presented to the court by Anne Price, widow of Edward Price, and proved by her and Andrew and John Bourne.

John Bourne m. Christian ? and he died in 1695 in Essex Co., Va. Christian then married Henry Johnson, widower of Essex Co., Va. *See Johnson Ancestry following. They had a son 1. Robert Bourne who m. Elizabeth ? and died in Spotsylvania Co., Va. May 2, 1727, St. George's Parish. He was a Planter. Will probated June 20, 1727, Will Book A. 1722-1749, gives wife— Elizabeth Bourn and the following issue: Robert, William, John, Tacy, Mary, and Elizabeth.

2. Peter Bourne was the second son of John Bourne and Christian; he died 1720 leaves will in Essex Co., Va. mentions wife.

3. John Bourne the third child of (John and wife Christian lived in Essex Co., Va. b. c. 1681 m. before Oct. 30, 1702, when Henry Johnson's will was made.) John Bourne's will proven June 20, 1721, will Book 3, page 258, Tappahannock, Va. Essex Co. Wife Elizabeth Johnson who died in 1760. *See Johnson Ancestry. (also letter of Stout Lillard, Frankfort, Ky. Archives.) 8 children. They had 1. John Bourne III, who died in Culpeper Co., Va. sold place in Fredericksburg, Va. went to Culpeper Co., Va. and settled on Rapidian River. married first a Miss Ramsey and had Daughter (Hannah who m. her first cousin Wm. Bourne) son of Henry Bourne) (m. 2nd Eleanor Davis); and John III also had son Francis Bourne who m. Frances Christopher—and had 11 children, the 11th one named Daniel Bourne. Francis Bourne and Frances Christopher had Rev. Ambrose Bourne, b.

1796 m. Jane Newman, dau. of Alexander Newman and Frances Bourne. Jane was born 1796. (From Robertson's Petition of Early Inhabitants of Kentucky.)

John Bourne, wife Elizabeth Johnson, had second son, Andrew Bourne who m. Jane Morton (dau. of Wm. Morton) Andrew died Jan. 18, 1790, Will Book C. page 357, Culpeper Co., Va. named the following children:--Elizabeth Bourne m. Wm. Hawkins in 1790 (lived in Jessamine Co., Ky.; 2nd, Ann Bourne m. Benjamin Hawkins Oct. 6, 1764, lived in Fauquier Co.; Va.; 3rd. Sarah Bourne m. Rev. John Price, b. 1757, M. D., and Col. in Revolution, d. in Jessamine Co., Ky. Aug. 10, 1822, son of Arjalon Price of Orange Co., Va. Records of descendant (Mrs. Fordyce R. Landers, California); 4th child Jane Bourne m. James Hawkins Capt. in Revol. Orange Co., Va.; 5th child Frances Bourne m. Alexander Newman *See Newman ancestry and 6th child was Judith who married Maj. Frederick Zimmerman, Esq. in Culpeper Co., Va. came to Ky.--their daughter Sarah "Sally" Zimmerman m. her 1st cousin, George Bourne; 7th child Mary or "Polly" Bourne m. George Newman born May 20, 1766, (son of Alexander Newman and Frances Bourne) m. Sept. 10, 1790, Marriage Book, page 70, Orange Co., Va. 8th child. Andrew Bourne married Elizabeth Robertson, Sept. 10, 1790, had one child Andrew Bourne. Elizabeth Robertson was the daughter of William Robertson. Andrew m. 2nd Eleanor Bourne, dau. of John Bourne. 9th, child William Bourne m. Mildred Helms; 10th child. Francis Bourne born Feb. 11, 1761 Cpl. Revol. War. He died 1803 in Jessamine Co., Ky.

The other children of John Bourne of Essex Co., Va. wife Elizabeth Johnson were: 3rd. Robert Bourne; 4th. Francis Bourne; 5th. Henry Bourne m. Ann Morton (sister of Jane Morton) They had 11 children--1. John Bourne; 2. William Bourne m. Catherine Bourne, dau. of John, Henry's brother; 3. James Bourne m. Elizabeth Gore 1788; 4. Andrew Bourne m. Janet Gore, sister of Elizabeth Gore and dau. of John Gore; 5. George; 6. Elijah; 7. Thomas; 8. Elizabeth (Betty) m. Dec. 12, 1784, Reuben Finnell (Orange Co. Court Records); 9. Susannah Bourne m. Mr. White; 10. Reuben Bourne m. Hannah Bourne dau. of John, Henry's brother; 11. Frances, "Frankie" m. Robert Waters.)

6th child of John Bourne of Essex Co., Va. wife Elizabeth Johnson--was 6th Christian Bourne m. John Morton--She died and John Morton m. her sister, Sarah Bourne; 7th child Sarah who m. John Morton after her sister Christian died; 8th child. James Bourne who m. Mary Kenwood. (Records of Agnes Whatley, Taylor, Texas.) Also of Mrs. C. F. Moore, 4045 McGee St., Kansas City 11, Mo.

JOHNSON EXCURSUS

Henry Johnson will made Oct. 3, 1702, Probated July 10, 1703, Richmond County, Va. married first, Eliza Mussett, of South Farnham Parish, Essex Co., Va. (We have nothing further on this couple) His will named: Elizabeth Johnson who m. John Bourne; Elizabeth had had part of her father's estate before her father's will in 1703. *See Bourne ancestry Sarah Johnson; Catherine Johnson; Anne Johnson; and Richard Johnson who died 1770 Will in Essex Co., Va.

When Henry Johnson wrote will in 1702, it was witnessed by Peter Bourne,

In this will Henry Johnson gave 100 acres of land to Catherine; 400 acres and his home to his son, Richard. Henry Johnson's wife died before 1695, and Henry Johnson, m. Christian Bourne, widow of John Bourne.

WILL OF ANDREW BOURNE WILL BOOK C. PAGE 357, 1790.

Culpeper Co., Va. COPY

In the name of God, Amen, I Andrew Bourne of the county of Culpeper being sound of mind, do make this my last will and testament: Viz. Imprimis. I give my soul to God and my body to the grave in hope of a resurrection to eternal life through the merits of a redeemer.

Item: I give and bequeath unto the children of my dau. Elizabeth Hawkins, deceased, James and Winnie and increase to them and their heirs forever. (Wm. Hawkins DGB)

Item: I lend to my daughter, Ann Hawkins, during the life of the children of Jude that died in her possession and increase and at her death equally divided between her children and her heirs. (Benjamin Hawkins DGB)

Item: I lend to my dau. Sarah Price during her life, Molly and increase and at her death for them to be equally divided between her children and their heirs forever. (Col. John Price. DGB)

Item: I lend to my daughter, Jane Hawkins, during her life, Winnie, wife of Bill and increase and at her death for them to be equally divided between her children. (Capt. James Hawkins of Orange Co., Va. DGB)

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Frances Newman, Dinah to her and her heirs forever. (Ensign Alexander Newman b. Oct. 11, 1740 Orange Co., Va. He was her first cousin as their Mothers were sisters, Jane Morton Bourne; and Elizabeth Morton Newman, DGB)

Item: I lend to my daughter, Judith Zimmerman, during her life Nell and her heirs forever. (Frederick Zimmerman, Esq. of Culpeper Co., came to Jessamine Co. Ky. DGB)

page two WILL OF ANDREW BOURNE WILL BOOK C. P. 357, 1790 Culpeper Co., Va.

Item: I lend to my daughter, Polly, during her life, Terry, Fann and little Dick an increase to be divided between the heirs of her body at her death. But if she should die without issue of her body to be equally divided between my two sons, Andrew and William. (married George Newman Sept. 10, 1790, marriage Book -- page 70. Culpeper Co., Va. DGB)

Item: I lend unto my wife, Jane Bourne, during her life Milly, Judge, Tom of old Lackey and Simpson, her my wife by will or otherwise at her decease to give the said Negro to my daughter, Frances Newman, or any of her legal children, she may choose in case she should fail to give them to my daughter Frances

Newman, or her grandchildren, by will or otherwise. Then they shall be equally divided between my two sons Andrew and William.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Andrew Bourne, Kuffy, George and Fielding to him, his heirs forever, and in case he should die without lawful issue of his body then for them to be divided equally between all my children. (Wm. Bourne married Elizabeth Robertson, dau. of Wm. Robertson; she died and he married 2nd Eleanor Bourne, his first cousin, daughter of John Bourne. DGB)

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, Andrew Bourne, all my land whereon I now live together with all my flat ground land which I bought of Alexander Spottswood to him and his heirs forever, provided he pays unto my executor or executress, hereinafter named, the sum of L 100 for the discharge of my debts after my death, and in case he should fail to pay the above said L 100 when demanded from them, my exrs. or exrts., are hereby impowered to sell and convey the whole of any part of said land to raise the said sum of 100 pounds for the purpose of discharging my debts. (Wm. Bourne m. Mildred Helms. DGB) Page 3 Will of Andrew Bourne, of Culpeper Co., Va.

Item: It is my further will and pleasure that all of my personal estate be equally divided between my wife, my son, Andrew and my son, William.

Lastly, I constitute and appoint William Morton and William Pannell, to be the executors of this my only will and hereby revoke all former wills by me or at any time heretofore made and declare this to be my last will and testament; in witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 22nd day of August in the year of our Lord 1788.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in the presence of John Bourne; Benjamin Thornton, Reuben Newman and William Bourne.

At a court held for Culpeper Co., the 18th day of Jan., 1790, the last will and testament of Andrew Bourne, deceased, was exhibited to the court by Wm. Morton, one of the executors therein and was proved by the oath of Benjamin Thornton and John Bourne two of the witnesses thereto and in order to be recorded and on motion of the said executors, certificate is granted him for attaining a probate thereof in due form; he having made other thereto and gave Bond and Security according to law. Liberty being reserved for the other executor to qualify when he shall think fit. Teste: John Jameson CCC.

(WILL BOOK C. PAGE 357--1790 CULPEPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA.)

WILL OF HENRY JOHNSON

Vo. 29, Essex County, Va. p. 5(p. 27) WILL OF HENRY JOHNSON of St. Mary's Parish, Essex County, Planter. Dated 30 Oct., 1702, Probated 10 June 1703, to son Richard 400 acres "I now live upon." To daughter Ann, Plantation Robert Bent lives on; to daughter Katherine 100 acres "the backwardest part of the tract" to son Richard the 2-1/4 acres bought of Capt. Battaile (probably

a Mill) Personal Estate to be divided among four children; Richard, Sarah, Katherine and Anne "and my wife", daughter Elizabeth having had her part. To be delivered to heirs at age or marriage. Signed: Henry Johnson Wit. James Harrison, Autom Labrie (sic) and Peter Bourne. Proved by oaths of James Harrison and Antoni Labrie, recorded 10 July 1703. Vol. 29, Essex County (p 6 or Vol. 29, page 29) 10 July 1703, 20,000 lbs. Tobacco. Christian Johnson as Executrix of Henry Johnson, deceased. Signed Christian Johnson; Edward Price; John Bourne. Recorded 10 July 1703., (From records furnished by Willa M. Moore, Kansas City, Mo.)

WILL OF CHRISTINE BOURNE JOHNSON

Essex County, Va. Deeds and Wills No. 14, Req. C. 5674, 1711-1716

In the name of God Amen, the 8th day of Aug. 1712, I Christian Johnson being sick and weak in body but in sound and perfect memory thanks be to God for the same, I do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

First, I give my soul to almighty God who gave it and my body to the earth, etc., Imprimis--I give unto my two sons, John Bourne and Robert Bourne, each of them twelve pounds to be paid to them by my executor. 2ndly, I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Peter Bourne, whom I constitute, make and ordain my only and sole Executor of this my last will and testament, a negro woman named Bess to all my worldly estate by him freely to be possessed and enjoyed and do hereby wholly evoke, annul and disallow all or any other former testament or wills, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. Signed: Christian Johnson. Wit: Henry Mackie, Richard Johnson; John Broadley. At a court held for Essex county the 13th day of Aug., 1713, this will was proved by the oath of Peter Bourne the exer. herein named and by the oaths of Henry Mackie and Richard Johnson two wit. hereto is recorded. Richard Buckner, CCC.

WILL OF JOHN BOURNE, PARISH OF ST. MARY'S ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA. WIFE, ELIZABETH JOHNSON. WILL WAS

PROBATED AND RECORDED ON THE 20th day of June, 1721 in Will Book No. 3. page 258 Essex Co., Va. attested by W. Beverley, CCC.

In the name of God, Amen, I John Bourne of the county of Essex and Parish of St. Mary's Va. being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect sense and memory thanks be to God for the same, etcetera:

Imprimis: I do constitute and appt. my loving wife Elizabeth Bourne to be the whole and sole Executrix of this my last will and testament.

Item: I give to my son John Bourne the plantation I now live on and all

the land adjoining to it (that is meaning all the land I hold) to him, etc; but in case my son John dies without lawful issue, etc., I give it to my son Andrew Bourne and his heirs forever; if he dies, etc., to my son Robert Bourne and his lawful heirs; if he dies without issue etc., I give it to my son, Francis Bourne, and in case he dies without issue etc., I give it to my son Henry Bourne, in case of no heirs I leave it to be equally div. between my two daus. Christian and Sarah Bourne to them and their heirs forever.

Is is my will that my children shall not make any demands or enjoy these legatys given them till they attain to the age of 21 years or married; revoking all wills by me made, wit. my hand and seal this 23rd day of October 1720. Signed John Bourne, seal. Wit. Edward Iris; Richard Johnson and Rôbert R. Bourne. John inherited this plantation but sold it and moved further inland into Va. about 1734. He m. Miss Ramsey, then 2nd Eleanor Davis.

SLEET(SLEIGHT) EXCURSUS

James Sleet b. 1693 Immigrant to Va., from Great Britian in May 1750; he was 97 years old in 1790 census of Virginia. He had one known son.

James Sleet born 1712, married Jan. 5, 1733 in Spotsylvania County, Va. (Marriage Book I) Euphan Smith b. c. 1714. She was alive in 1780 (Orange Co., Va. Deed Book 17, p. 363.) They had two known sons; maybe more. John Sleet of whom we know nothing further. And Weedon McCawley Sleet who married Sarah Carter. He died in Orange County, Va. Will made April 10, 1773, probated April 13, 1773. Will Book 2, pages 459-60, was witnessed by Benjamin Carter and Elizabeth (Betty) Carter. We wonder if they were Sarah Carter's parents? On Nov. 23, 1775, John Sleet, brother to Weedon McCawley Sleet, was appointed guardian of James and Weedon Sleet, orphans of Weedon Sleet. Benjamin Finnell was appointed guardian of Lucy, Martha and Sarah. Sarah Carter Sleet m. 2nd on Aug., 25, 1774, Benjamin Finnell.

Known children of Weedon McCawley Sleet and Sarah Carter were: James Sleet II b. 1752 Spotsylvania Co., Va. St. Thomas Parish m. Oct. 31, 1772 Ann Ford b. 1753 Culpeper Co., Va.; Lucy Sleet b. c. 1754 m. Luke Thornton Jan. 27, 1799, VIIM. Vol. 30, page 69, in Orange Co., Va.; Euphan Sleet b. c. 1756, m. John Major July 2, 1787 Culpeper Co., Va. (sometimes called Ursie) Culpeper marriage Book p. 66.; Martha "Patsy" Sleet, b. c. 1758 and fifth child, John Sleet b. 1773 m. Frances Wright, June 22, 1800 (dau. of Blanche and Wm. Wright. their issue: James, Lucy, Euphan, Martha and John.)

James Sleet II. wife Ann Ford, mentioned above had six children. He served in Revolutionary War from Virginia. Ann Ford Sleet died 1788 and he married Nov. 23, 1789, Rachael White who was born in 1741. She was from Washington County, Kentucky. She died Dec. 25, 1838, Culpeper Co., Va. records. James Sleet II died in Mercer Co., Ky. July 26, 1834. Issue of James and Ann Ford:

Weedon Sleet m. Patsy Petty (dau. of George Petty, who was the son of

John Petty. Nov. 24, 1799. She m. 2nd Sydney Thornton son of James Thornton, Dec. 27, 1830). Reuben Sleet m. Frances Mallory in 1802; Martha "Patsy" Sleet b. 1780 m. Dec. 28, 1801, James McHoney, Ky. Census. Sarah "Sally" twin of Martha b. 1780 m. Luke Thornton, Jan. 27, 1799, page 69, VHM, Vol 30, Orange Co., Va. son of Rev. Thomas Thornton, and they had son Thomas L. Thornton b. 1826 in Va. who m. Sept. 2, 1846 Elizabeth Hayes in Warren Co., Ky. (dau. of Wm. Hayes and who was brother of Elizabeth Hayes Thomas) and had one child Martha Frances Thornton. d. May 22, 1910, age 89 buried on Sunny Side road N. E. of Polkville Road, not far from James Alexander Carter's home.; Lucy b. c. 1782 m. Alexander Newman March 14, 1803. *See Newman ancestry. (Marriage book page 60, Orange Co., Va. m. by Nathaniel Saunders, James Sleet Sr., her father—James Sleet, Bondsman.); James Sleet III b. 1783 m. Rebecca Petty, Oct. 27, 1804, Orange Co., Va. page 64, Marriage Book (dau. of George Petty, son of John Petty.) this was sixth child of James Sleet II and wife, Ann Ford. *Finlason Sleet who served in Orange Co., Va. Militia in Revol. Gwathmey p. 718. might have been bro. of James II. (No proof.)

FORD EXCURSUS

Much work has been done on the Ford Family by Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, and Mrs. J. Vernon Hardcastle, which leads back to the Newman, Bruce, Pannill, Farrow and Thornton families, which we are working on presently. However, we will begin with our proven line of John Ford who married Apphira Petty.

John Ford's will recorded in Will Book D. page 39, Culpeper Co., Va., probated 20 Feb., 1792, written Dec. 19, 1791. Apphia Petty Ford made deed in 1806, Deed Book 4, Culpeper Co., Va. page 297, in which "for love" she deeded negroes: Amy, Molly and Lewis to her daughter Mary, and son-in-law Robert Sparks. Issue given below, but we know not the correct order in which they come: First Ann "Nancy" Ford b. 1753, m. Oct. 31, 1773, James Sleet II b. 1752 Orange Co., Va. VHM, Vol. 26, page 191, of Spotsylvania Co., Va. *See Sleet ancestry. Second, John Ford Jr., b. June 17, 1755, m. 1st (unknown) m. 2nd. Rosanna Newman, April 10, 1788, Culpeper Co., Va. (ancestor of Dorothy Ford Wulfeck.) Third, Molly; Fourth, George m. 6-11-1796 Dicey Brown. He died 1814.; Fifth, James Pannill Ford m. 7-29-1802 Elizabeth Broyles; Sixth, Isabella m. 7-18-1798 Robert Sparks; Seventh, Mary "Polly" Ford.

Ford was originally Foure - Fora. (Huguenot) Huguenot's Vol. No. 8. p. 139 Utah Library of Church of Christ and Latter Day Saints.

PETTY EXCURSUS

The name of Petty is probably of Celt origin. Families bearing this name

were seated at an early date in the English counties of York, Kent, Hampshire, Oxford and London as well as, in parts of Ireland. Petty found in the English dictionary; usually used as a nickname, means "of small size."

Beginning with Apphia Petty who married John Ford we will digress a bit to go back to the material of Mrs. Hale Housts, of Kansas City, Mo., where she cleared the Petty line back to Thomas Petty, of Colonial Militia (Dragoon) Sheriff of King and Queen County, Virginia in 1714. On her research this line has been accepted by Colonial Dames of America.

We will now add our research to that of Mrs. Housts: Captain Thomas Petty was born in Rappahannock Co., Va. in April or May, and died in Essex county, Va., May 17, 1720. Will written 1719 Essex Co., Va. He was a member of Council, James City County, Va. He married in 1685, Rachel Wilson, who was the sister of Abraham Wilson (Deed Book 9, page 312, Essex Co., Va.) (Colonial Abstracts Vol. 6) Names Capt. Thomas Petty of King and Queen Co., Va. Mentions his troops in 1704.

From Will made by Thomas Petty of South Farnham Parrish, Sept. 20, 1663, and proved Jan. 7, 1664, Rappahannock Co., Va. Thomas Petty named his wife Catherine Morris Petty and children: First, Dorothy Petty who m. first, James Fugett and 2nd. Godfrey Stanton; Second child, Capt. Thomas Petty b. in April or May of 1664 (after his father's death). After the death of Thomas Petty, his widow Catherine Morris Petty married John Long, of King and Queen County, Va. Issue of this marriage--daughter Catherine Long who m. first, Edward Tunstall and 2nd. Capt. Richard Wyatt. After John Long's death, his widow, Katherine Morris Petty Long m. third, Thomas Gaines between 1671-1676.

Capt. Thomas Petty b. April or May of 1664, wife, Rachel Wilson--His will Nov. 18, 1719, probated 17 May 1720 named six children: 1st. George Petty; 2nd. Thomas Petty m. Catherine Garton; 3rd Benjamin Petty; 4th Rachel Petty; 5th. Elizabeth Petty; and 6th. Mary Petty.

Thomas Petty, second child above and wife, Catherine Garton m. 3-6-1701, Marriage Book Richmond Co., Va. (Will 31 Jan. 1748/49 Orange Co., Va. probated 24 May 1750) Will did not name wife, presumably she was dead at that time; named issue nine children:--John Petty b. c. 1702 d. 1770 m. Rebecca Simms (Sims) *See below.; Thomas Petty m. Elizabeth Moore Aug. 24, 1727; Christopher Petty (will prob. 1785 Prince Wm. Co., Va. names 17 children); William Petty; James Petty; Rebecca Petty m. by 1725 Thomas Simms; Mary Petty m. Knight; George Petty; and Martha Petty, Orange Co., Va. will Book 2, page 144.

Above John Petty b. c. 1702 m. Rebecca Simms (dau. of Thomas Simms and Rebecca Harrelson) Will of John Petty, Orange Co., Va. (Will Book 2, page 422) probated Sept. 27, 1770, mentions wife, Rebecca, and fourteen children; Thomas Petty, eldest son d. before 1770 left son Reuben Petty; Sarah Corley, in N. C. in 1770; Tabitha Edwards in N. C. in 1770; Luke Petty in N. C. 1770; Apphira Petty m. John Ford. *See Ford Ancestry. He also mentions his granddaughter, Ann Ford, daughter of Apphira Petty who m. John Ford. Ann Petty m. Wm. Ransdell Sr.; Frances Petty, son; Abner Petty (not 21 in 1770); George; Zachariah b. c. 1750, m. Elizabeth Marshall (will 1799 in Culpeper Co., Va. had

dau. Elizabeth Petty who m. Reuben Ford, Oct. 10, 1806 (Culpeper Co., Marriage Book.); Rebecca Petty m. a Boston; Susanna Petty m. Joseph Hawkins; John Petty b. 1754, died July 1, 1833, Revol. Pension in 1832 Spotsylvania Co., Va. Records, page 525; and Jemima m. Boston (one daughter married Joseph Boston and the other married Yovel Boston.) Mrs. Hale Houts, Kansas City, Mo. gives Reference for Colonial Service of Capt. Thomas Petty--Colonial Virgini a--Stanard page 35; Bean's People of Virginia, page 96; and Virginia Colonial Militia--Wm. Armstrong Crozier, page 97. Mrs. R. M. Anderson of Chatham, Va. loaned us her files of many years work on the Petty Simms line.

SIMMS (SIMS) EXCURSUS

From will of Thomas Simms of Culpeper Co., Va. Will Book C. page 129, will dated 21 April 1784, mentions wife Rebecca (Harrelson) and eldest son Thomas Simms Jr., and son James, also daughter Rebecca, wife and John Petty. Thomas Sims Jr., m. Mary Nalle; James Simms m. Elizabeth Nalle; and Rebecca Sims m. John Petty. *See Petty ancestry, had 14 children.

From Will of John Nalle, proved 19 Aug., 1782, Culpeper Co., Va. Will Book B. p. 519, "Item, I give to my dau. Mary Simms and to my dau. Elizabeth Sims, etcetera." He mentions other children--Richard Nalle; Wm. Nalle; Frances Nalle; James Nalle; Agatha Hill; and Gressel Parked .

CHOICE EXCURSUS

Tully Choice Sr., one of the most interesting characters we have traced, was a surveyor of land in Virginia. His wife's name was Ann. We have been unable to determine her maiden name. Mrs. Wm. H. Knowles of Richmond, Va. offered this bit "That Prince William County deed in Book M. pp. 184-185, shows William Duff (wife Elizabeth) giving 358 acres of land to Ann Choice, wife of Tully Choice, and 200 acres of land to Ann, wife of John Shotwell." Wm. Duff was granted the 558 acres in 1727 which was bequeathed to the two Anns. He did not state the relationship. Was Ann a Duff?

From the Colonial Churches page 45, in History of Orange Co., in 1741. "Rev. Richard Hartswell, of Parish of St. Thomas, (later cut off from St. Mark.) was presented for being drunk on the information of one Tully Choice who had been presented the same day for swearing an oath, thus indicating spite work as the presentment was promptly dismissed"

In 1741 Tully Choice was granted a patent of 1,000 acres of land in Orange Co., Va. In 1751 he sold slaves in Louisa Co., Va. to Edward Spencer, also three white servants. Book 12, p. 31. He was ordered into court for swearing an oath and for trespassing in Orange County; both cases were dismissed.

Tully Choice took Oath of Allegiance in Henry Co., Va. Sept. 13, 1777 at the age of 71 years. VHM Vol. 9, p. 139. He was in Louisa Co., Va. 15 April, 1751; in Halifax 7-10-1756 and was granted a patent of 1,570 acres of land in Pittsylvania County, Va. He surveyed land in many other Virginia counties. He moved with his family in 1780 to 96th District, S. C. His will was probated Oct. 27, 1785, in Henry Co., Martinsville, Va. Parish of Camden. (Will Book I, page 117). His will names wife Ann, and nine children.

First child was Elizabeth Choice b. c. 1749 m. William Hall before 1777. (Children unknown to us); Second child was Abigail Choice b. c. 1751 m. Nov. 2, 1772, Samuel E. Bolling, who served as Ensign in Revolution. She died 7-12-1832. He was b. 1750 died 8-14-1808. They had nine children this first one Nancy Bolling m. James Sullivan Jr.; the second child was named Robert Bolling m. 12-21-1796 Rachel Tarrant, Robert died in Greenville Co., S. C. in 1867—their six children were: Elizabeth m. John Townsend; Mary Perritt m. Louis Hampton Shumate; Nancy m. Issac Davenport; Abigail m. Martin M. Arnold; Caroline m. Wm. Ellison or Allison; Terry Tarrant Bolling, b. 12-12-1800, S. C. m. 9-28-1820 Abigail Holloway (dau. of Silas Holloway.)

Terry Tarrant Bolling and Abigail Holloway had five children who were—Amanda Bolling m. Bryson then Hentz; Carolin Bolling m. Echols; Anastasia Bolling; Inf. died; and James Bolling—b. 9-7-1832, Greenville, S. C. m. Susan Wooten 5-17-1858 in Ringgold, Ga. and had issue—Jefferson Davis Bolling b. 12-18-1860 m. 8-1-1887 Mary Fulcher, and they had Anne Fulcher Bolling who was b. 9-1-1894 m. James Allen Senter 11-15-1917. James Allen Senter was born 10-23-1890. They had two children Sue Bolling Senter b. 1920 unm. and James Allen Senter Jr., b. 1927, d. 11-17-1948. (BOLLING ANCESTRY FROM Bible Records of Anne Fulcher Bolling Senter, Nashville, Tenn.)

Third child of Abigail Choice and Samuel E. Bolling was Elizabeth Bolling m. 5-8-1800 James Dunklin and moved to Ala. Fourth child, Lucinda Bolling m. 9-11-1801 James Johnston. She died 2-1-1879 in S. C.; Fifth child, John Bolling m. Ann Raburn 6-3-1815 moved to Ala. and had issue Samuel Jackson Bolling b. 1816, m. 1828, Mary Ann Ewing, (dau. of John and Alice Ewing.) Sixth child, Mary Bolling m. Alfred Perritt 7-5-1823.; Seventh child, Tully Bolling b. 1778 m. Catherine Gaines, she d. 1821, m. 2nd Mary Ann Smyth 4-3-1823; eighth child Thornberry Bolling d. 1822 unm.; ninth child Mehitabel m. 11-1-1810 Rev. John Tarrant. (Records of Bolling Bible belonged to Samuel Bolling of S. C. has been copied and records are in Fort Worth Public Library, Genealogy Department—Mary Isham Keith Chapter, DAR, 1959-60.)

Tully Choice Jr., the third child of Tully choice Sr., wife Ann was born 6-17-1753, Appointment, Capt. Revol. War in 8-24-1780. d. 12-19-1837 Hancock Co., Ga., will on file there. m. Rebecca Jefferson b. 1775, they had issue—ten children: 1st. John C. Choice b. 1-8-1793; 2nd. Fenton b. 3-25-1795. 3rd. Ann "Nancy" Choice b. 8-7-1797, m. John Graybill and had Martha Graybill d. in Tyler, Texas, m. Dr. Michale Jackson Lawrence, of Nashville, Tenn. They had son Michael Jackson Lawrence II, b. 12-31-1885, m. Eura Goforth in 1914; Leita Lawrence b. 5-26-1887, m. George W. Culver 6-24-1950, as his 2nd wife. She was his childhood sweetheart and she taught school. She has a wonderful

one generation missing here

1. Ann M. E. Grace Wells
2. Martha Louise M. Mc Keiser
3. Ida Pauline born
4. Helen Gertrude

99.

memory. They live on Spinks-Chapman Road, Kilgore, Texas. The third child of Henry Graybill Lawrence was Achsah Eugenia Lawrence b. 11-26-1888, m. James Fulton Stanley Sr., 5-15-1913; fourth child, Ida Pauline Lawrence; 5th child, Ralph Choice Lawrence b. 8-18-1894, d. 1905; 6th Annie Wells Choice Lawrence b. 12-25-1896 d. 1903; 7th. Mildred Irene Lawrence b. 5-29-1900 m. 2-18-1955 John O. Collier. The other child of Martha Graybill and Dr. Michale Jackson Lawrence was named Jessie Eugene Choice Lawrence.

Sims
The 4th child of Tully Choice Jr., wife, Rebecca Jefferson was William Choice b. 2-11-1800 m. Louise Bass; 5th child Tully Choice III, b. 6-10-1802 d. 1803. 6th child. Ruth Choice b. 4-15-1804 m. Wyatt Harper; 7th child. Jesse Choice b. 10-23-1806 m. 3-22-1832 Louisa S. and had issue: Tully Choice b. 2-11-1833 in Ga. d. 1897 m. 1st. Emily Gary b. 1833. He came to Texas as a young man. He had Emily Choice b. 2-5-1862, m. 2-12-1885, her first cousin, Henry Graybill Lawrence; she died 11-9-1940 *See children under Lawrence.

Tully Choice b. 2-11-1833, above m. 2nd. Molly Gary and had John Ingram Choice who m. Carrie Clinkscale b. 12-27-1868—they had Ruth Choice, Elementary Grade school-teacher, Kilgore, Texas.

Tully Choice b. 2-11-1833, m. 3rd. Virginia Florence Gibson, had one daughter named Ruth who died in infancy. Jesse Choice, wife Louisa S. had second child named Orian Choice m. Tripp Elder.

Sims
The 8th child of Tully Choice Jr., and wife Rebecca Jefferson, was Kathryn Choice b. 7-8-1810; 9th. Marth Choice b. 4-30-1815 m. Ingram Bass; 10th. Rebecca Choice b. 10-29-1818 m. Benjamin Sanford. (This material on Tully Choice Jr., from Bible Records and memory of Leita Choice Culver (Mrs. George W. Culver) of Kilgore, Texas.)

4th Child of Tully Choice, Sr., and wife Ann. was William Choice, First Lt. Revol. Pension # 43656, b. 1-30-1756 in Halifax Co., Va. m. 5-11-1786 Mary McDonald or McDaniel in Laurens Distrist, S. C. She d. 10-6-1848. They had nine children (he died 9-30-1843 Greenville Co., S. C.) 1. Nancy Choice m. Mr. Cobb; 2. Aralenta m. Dial had dau. Mary E. Dial; 3. William Choice m. May 22, 1832 Caroline Cleveland dau. of Capt. J. Cleveland who lived in Greenville, S.C.; 4. Tully Choice (Will in Book D. page 65, Greenville Dist., S. C. prob. 1-8-1885). 5. John Choice—was dead when William his father's will was made in 1842. (He had Aralenta, William and Mary.) 6. Josiah Choice moved away from S. C.; 7. Jefferson Choice lived in S. C. was apptd. guardian of John's three children and Sophia's one in 1842. He had two children of his own—William and Harriet D. Choice. 8. Cyrus; 9. Sophia m. Fowler, had a son William Fowler. William Choice Will prob. in 1848, and his son Tully Choice's will 1855, both of record in Greenville, S. C. Archives.

5th child of Tully Choice Sr., and wife Ann was John Choice, b. c. 1757, m. Jinny Haygood; he died 7-11-1821, Book 2, page 440, Rocky Mount, Va. named four children—Tully; Gresham; Elizabeth and John H. Choice.

6th child of Tully Choice Sr., and wife, Ann was Cyrus Choice (nothing known); 7th Sophia Choice b. 9-23-1760, d. 7-11-1853, m. 3-18-1778 Jesse Kirby b. 10-11-1757. *See Kirby ancestry; 8th. Susannah Choice b. c. 1762 (nothing

known); 9th. Mary Choice b. c. 1763 m. 10-10-1791, Obediah Taylor in Franklin County, Va. wit. by Cyrus Choice.

WILL OF TULLY CHOICE Nov. 2, 1777. Henry Co., Virginia.

In the name of God, Amen. I Tully Choice in Parish Camden county of Henry, etc., After my just debts and funeral expenses are paid I give to Elizabeth Hall five shillings. She having received her part before. Item: I give to my dau. Aby Bolling, wife of Samuel Bolling five shillings, she having recd. her part before. Item: I give to my son Tully Choice that trek or parcel of land that was said for him by the surveyor. Item: I give to my son Wm. Choice, etc. Item: Land to my beloved wife during her natural life all the negros, stock and household goods. I give my son John Choice, the plantation where I now live and two hundred acres of land. Item: I give to my son Cyrus all the remainder of the land that joins here but if the widow should marry or die the excers. to take all out of her hands and sell it. Divide the money between my daus. Sophia, Susanna and Mary. If the widow should marry, that my son Tully take John and bring him up to the age 21; and my William take Cyrus in like manner; and Samuel Bolling, Susanna, and I desire that John and Cyrus Choice, when they come to age and their sister Mary, five pounds each and that Sophia have the mare that she now owns. I appt. my two sons Tully Choice and Wm. Choice and Samuel Bolling my full and sole Excers. Signed Tully Choice Sr. Wit. by Wm. Hunter, Wm. Estet, John Richardson. Probated the 27 day of October 1785.

REGARDING THE NAME OF CHOICE

We learned from a Choice relative, now deceased, in Texas, that the name Choice was of French extraction and was pronounced De Choiseu (De Swa). Later we have a note from a cousin on several counts, Harriett Grey, Livonia, Michigan; giving account of an old soldier named Charles De Choiseul (1563-1626) in France. It seems that he commanded several armies, during 50 years of Military Service. (We are now searching French records for the ancestor of Tully Choice, Surveyor of Virginia lands before and during the American Revolution.)

KIRBY EXCURSUS

The name Kirby or Kerby, is derived from the Scotch word Kirk, meaning church. The first person of this name evidently lived near a church or lived by the rules of a church. History does not state which is correct, but for one

or the other reasons, they were called Kirbys, spelled in that day Kyrkbys, meaning "by the church."

The Kirby Arms are blazoned--Argent, two bars, gules on a canton of the second a cross moline or.

From "A corner in Ancestors" by Frances Cowles we Quote: "The fourth Kirby family in the new world was established by Thomas Kirby, who was living in Charles Parish, York county, as early as 1645. Thomas' wife, Mary died in 1666. He died June 20, 1668. His will mentions his only son, Robert, whom he wishes to have taught reading and writing.

Robert, the son mentioned in Thomas Kirby's will, was born in 1662, so he was only six years old at the time of his father's death. Robert married first, Mary--2nd. he married Catherine Tompkins. By his first wife he had a son Thomas and by his second wife 12 more children." (Thomas Kirby's Will, York county, Deeds, Orders, Wills, etc. Book 4, 1665-1672, Richmond Co., Va.)

Be that as it may; we begin with our known line of John Kirby, wife Joanna. Will probated Feb. 25, 1773, Pittsylvania County, Va., filed in State Archives, Richmond, Va. Issue given in will--eight children. One--Francis Kirby; Two John Kirby Jr.; Three. David Kirby I (more later on David) Four--Henry; Five--Josiah; Six--Jesse I; Seven--Mary m. Mr. Hubbard; Eight--Susannah m. Mr. Thomas. Will of John Kirby, wife Joanna 1795, Pittsylvania Co., Va. given in Vol. 19 VHM. page 424.

Three--David Kirby I. was born 1738 in Franklin Co., Va. married circa 1757 Elizabeth ? . He died July 1811 Warren Co., Ky. (Took oath of Allegiance Sept. 13, 1777, in Henry Co., Va. at 39 years of age VHM Hist. and Biog. Vol 9, pgs. 139-140.)(Will in Will Book A. page 236, Warren Co., Ky. Issue nine children: Jesse Kirby II b. Oct. 23, 1757 m. 3-18-1778, Sophia Choice b. 9-23-1760. (More later); Leonard T. Kirby b. 1760 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. enlisted in Revolution in Henry Co., Va.; Solomon b. 1763; Agnes b. 1765 m. James Tully; Sarah "Sallie" b. 1767 m. Humphrey Scroggins; Zeporah b. 1770 m. John Pace; Elizabeth b. 1773 m. William Piles; Asa b. 1775; Samuel M. Kirby b. 1777 m. Mary Spangler and had Samuel M. Kirby b. 1798, m. Elizabeth and had Leander Washington Kirby Sr., b. Feb. 6, 1820, m. Lucy C. P. Rickey, who was born Feb. 16, 1834 and had Leander Washington Kirby Jr., b. May 14, 1868, m. Mary Virginia Johnson b. Oct. 19, 1868, and they had issue: Carlisle W. Kirby b. May 21, 1890, of Bowling Green, Ky. m. Nov. 16, 1924, Blooma Dell Creekmur, b. June 30, 1904, they had issue, six children--John Carlisle Kirby; Joseph Lee Kirby; Robert Rodes Kirby; Nell Ruth Kirby; Mary Virginia Kirby and Olivia Irene Kirby.

Jesse Kirby, wife Sophia Choice, died 12-17-1852; she died 7-11-1853 in Warren Co., Ky. Pension records from General Services Administration. Jesse Kirby come to Warren Co., Ky., from S. C. as one of its first pioneers. His tombstone in the chicken yard of the old family home, which also contains the remains of Sophia, his wife, and other members of the Kirby family. The inscription on his tomb may be easily read--"In memory of Jesse Kirby Sr., Born Oct. 23, 1757, Died Dec. 17, 1852, in the 96th year of his age, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, a Christian and Philanthofist." He was born in Franklin Co., Va. and

fought in the American Revolution from Henry Co., Va. He was a farmer and slave holder in Warren Co., Ky. Bible records of Mr. J. Vernon Hardcastle and Mrs. Nathlyne McFarland Clements, of Bowling Green, Ky.

Jessee Kirby and Sophia Choice had 13 children, only 11 are mentioned in his pension application, Warrant 9489. He was of Irish extraction. We wonder what happened to the other two children.

First child named David Kirby II was born Jan. 27, 1779, m. 3-5-1803, Mary Anderson (called Aunt Pop) b. Oct. 17, 1781. She died 11-16-1829 after giving birth to ten children; He married 2nd Mary Dues Taylor and had four more children to add to the first ten. He died May 10, 1831. The first ten children were: 1. William b. 8-20-1804; 2. Absolom b. 8-24-1806 m. Eleanor Moore, He d. 11-6-1870, She d. 7-25-1892. They had William Wesley Kirby b. Aug. 29, 1826, m. Mary Elizabeth Kirtless, widow of Mr. Duffer. He d. Sept. 17, 1853. Before he died they had five children-- 1. Joseph D. Kirby, went to Texas; 2. Benjamin m. Rena Glasscock, (had 7 children) also went to Texas; 3. Wesley Kirby unm. in Oklahoma; 4. Bailey Kirby m. Shelly Garrison and had two sons) Hugh Kirby who m. Mary Joe Hendrick, dau. of Jocelyn Price and Henry Lee Hendrick. They live on Cemetery Road, Warren Co., Ky. 5. Bettie Kirby m. Sylvester Frank Murray. He fought in Union Army during Civil War. (they had three children Ella Murray b. 1867 unm; Eugene Murray b. 2-23-1869, d. Sept. 5, 1943, m. 1st 1893 See Gillmore Ancestry; John Wesley Murray b. Dec. 26, 1870 m. Flora Kirby. See John Wesley Murray Below.

This child of David Kirby II and Mary Anderson, was Bailey Kirby b. 11-11-1808, m. 10-7-1898, Nancy Jane Moore sister of Absolom Kirby's wife. He died Oct. 12, 1894, and Nancy died Sept. 27, 1878--they had four children: Mary Louisa Kirby b. 12-27-1832, m. Wm. Thornton Brawner, Jan. 10, 1856; Lou Thornton b. 3-22-1853, m. Jo Anna Ewing. (no issue). James S. Kirby b. Sept. 14, 1834, m. had Wm. W. & James Briggs Kirby; William Wilburn Kirby m. Mary Helen Whitesides and had one son Louis J., and one grandson Homer Kirby; Joseph Bailey Kirby b. Jan. 8, 1843, m. Feb. 24, 1861 Nancy Jane Duncan (dau. of Lucinda and Oliver Duncan) Bailey Kirby and Nancy had Louisa b. June 13, 1862, d. 1879; Charley b. May 26, 1868, m. Nov. 7, 1893, Laura Turner; she d. 1902 Charley m. Ellen Glover 1904; Flora Kirby also born May 26, 1868, m. 12-29-1890, d. 11-22-1930 m. John Wesley Murray b. Dec. 26, 1870. Son of Bettie Kirby and Sylvester Frank Murray. They had issue: Charley Hall Murray b. 12-6-1892, m. May 17, 1919, Pauline Mitchell b. Oct. 16, 1897 dau. of Alexander Harvey Mitchell and Martha Jane Ham. (dau. of William and Eliza Ann Buchanon Ham), Warren Co., Ky., Charley Hall Murray and Pauline Mitchell had daughter Harriett Murray born June 10, 1924, m. Nov. 11, 1949, Raymond Warren Grey. Issue two children-- Craig Wesley Grey, b. Oct. 11, 1950 and Lynn Elizabeth Grey, born June 3, 1953.

Other child of Charley Hall Murray and wife, Pauline Mitchell, a daughter: Winifred Nell Murray b. April 1, 1928, m. June 1, 1951 Paul Scott. They have four children: Christy Scott, b. Sept. 6, 1952; Susan K. b. June 22, 1954; Paula b. Jan. 29, 1956; and Becky Scott b. June 1958.

Remaining issue of Flora Kirby and John Wesley Murray: Ennis Gilliam Murray, b. Aug. 11, 1895, m. 10-8-1919, Alpha Kind (Issue: Doris Mae Murray b.

Aug. 4, 1921 m. 3-3-1943 A. T. Gillahan, b. 1-17-1917 and had issue Michael Gillahan b. 12-1-1946; John b. 1-19-1950; Kathleen b. 2-5-1953; and Gena Gillahan b. April 22, 1960.) Sonia Murray b. July 9, 1924, m. 1-12-1942 Lester Corson Johnston b. Sept. 12, 1927. (Issue Dennis b. 6-5-1945; Stephen b. 2-12-1941 m. April 1960 Ellen Parks and had Stephen John Murray b. Nov. 14, 1960.) Emmet Clifton Murray b. 8-19-1899; m. 12-29-1919, Roxy Surratt, b. Jan. 4, 1899. (Issue: Evangeline b. 4-25-1921 m. 1st Frederick Cloutier; m. 2nd. Richard M. Farwell II 1947 had Richard M. Farwell b. 2-8-1948, and Lisa Farwell b. 12-3-1951; div. she m. 2d. and Nancy Ann Murray b. 5-6-1930, m. and div.) Joe Frank Murray b. 11-12-1907, d. 7-9-1915.

Fourth child of David Kirby II and Mary Anderson, was a boy child unnamed b. Dec. 26, 1810, died in infancy; fifth. Pleasant B. b. 3-8-1912; Sophia b. 11-30-1814; Avarilla b. 5-25-1817; Stephen b. 11-26-1819; Jenny b. 2-3-1822; Mary b. Nov. 2, 1824 m. Dec. 3, 1846, Robert Hardcastle b. May 20, 1821. She died July 17, 1906 and he died Aug. 13, 1870. *See Hardcastle ancestry. Mary Anderson died 11-16-1829, and David II married Mary Dews Taylor, they had issue--(David put a substitute in the War of 1812 to serve in his place). Frances b. 6-6-1826, m. Mr. Hagerman; Nancy b. 10-31-1827 m. Leander Harris; David b. 5-31-1829 m. Lydia Bohannon 12-20-1849, and d. 4-16-1905; Elizabeth b. 1-23-1831 m. Dr. Robb. (Family Bible Records of Mrs. J. O. Beck, Smith's Grove, Kentucky.)

The other ten children of Jesse Kirby and wife, Sophia Choice were: Nancy Kirby b. 10-23-1781 m. Wm. Potter, 2nd. Miss Doak; Lucy Kirby b. 11-27-1783. m. a Mr. Hanley; Wm. b. 2-15-1785, m. Levenia (Lennie) Anderson, sister of Mary; Cyrus b. 12 23-1787; Elizabeth b. 1-27-1790, d. 1867 in Ky. m. Frederick Potter b. S. C. 1785 m. 4-29-1807; He d. 1860 they had 13 children. (Perrin's History p.917) son of Thomas Potter b. 1746); Jesse E. born 3-6-1792 in S. C. m. Prudence Dishman; Isaah b. 8-25-1794 m. Sophia Kirby; John b. 2-27-1797, m. Miss E. A. Jackson; Polly (Mary) b. 2-26-1799 m. James Potter and Tully Choice Kirby b. 11-11-1802 m. Nancy Harrington.

WILL OF DAVID KIRBY OF THE COUNTY OF WARREN, KENTUCKY.

JULY 1st 1811 Proven by John Loving and John Hightower. Memo. In obedience to the request of our dad mentioned in the within Will, we have chosen Jesse and Isaah Kirby to act as exors. Signed--Leonard T. Kirby; Samuel Kirby; Asa Kirby; Soloman Kirby; James and Agnes Turley; Humphrey and Sally Scroggans; John and Zephorah Pace and Wm. and Elizabeth Piles. (Book A, page 286)

I, David Kirby, of the Co. of Warren, Ky., being weak in body, etcetera. Imprimis, I give to my wife Elizabeth Kirby one feather bed and furniture and also one equal division of the residue of my whole estate, with my children, forever to dispose of as she please. Item; It is my will that after my wife's portion is taken from my estate, that the remainder thereof be equally divided between all my children, as soon as the same can be collected. Now if my children

hereafter named Viz. Jesse Kirby; Leonard T. Kirby; Samuel Kirby; Asa Kirby; Isaah Kirby; Solomon Kirby; Agnes Tully; Sally Scroggans; Zeporah Pace, and Elizabeth Piles cannot divide my stock and household furniture or whatever may be on hand at my death, equally the same, be sold on such credit as they may agree on, and that they divide the bonds amongst themselves, or that some one of them undertake the collection thereof, together with the money due, etc., and whereas I cannot have all of my children executors, I trust they will make choice of someone amongst them to act in the capacity of Exor. 26 day of April 1811 signed David Kirby (Seal). Teste; John Loving; John Hightower; and Jacob Skiles.

This David is Senior the father of Jesse and grandfather of David Jr.

EXECUTORS BOND BY JESSE KIRBY TO COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY.

Know all men by these presents that we Jesse Kirby, David Kirby, John Loving and Elijah W. Covington, are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Ky. in the penal sum of four thousand dollars for the true payment whereof we bind ourselves our heirs, jointly, severally and firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 1st day of July 1811. The condition of this obligation is such that if the said Jesse and the said executors of the last will and testament of David Kirby, Deceased, etc., the goods, chattles and credits of the said deceased which have or shall come to the hands or possession of any other person or persons for them; and the same so made as exhibited unto the county court of Warren County as such time as they shall or therto require by the said court and the same goods, chattles and credits do will and truly administer, according to law and make a just and true account of all their accountings and doings therin when thereunto required by the said Court; and further do well and truly pay and deliver all the legacies contained and specified in the said Will as far as the said goods, chattles and credits will extend according to the value thereof and as the law will charge them then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed Jesse Kirby; Isaiah Kirby, John Loving, E. M. Covington. (Seals)

POWER OF ATTORNEY Oct. 2, 1810.

Know ye that I Jesse Kirby of the county of Warren, Kentucky, for divers good causes and consideration, etc., hath this day made, constitute and appoint and by these presents do nominate and appoint my true friend William Potter of the County and State aforesaid, my true and lawful Attorney in fact for me and in my name do ask and demand a Legacy left (by Tully Choice the father of Sophia Choice since intermarried and now my wife), which aforesaid Legacy is now in the hands of John Choice, Franklin Co., State of Virginia as I am informed. I hereby authorize my aforesaid Attorney to receive the same and give such

acquittal or acquittals for the same as if I was personally present. Hereby ratifying and confirming whatever my said Attorney shall or may do in the premises. In testimony whereof I have here to set my hand and seal the 2nd day of Oct., 1810.

Book E. page 123, Warren Co., Kentucky.

WILL OF DAVID KIRBY JR. SON OF JESSE KIRBY JULY TERM OF COURT

1831, Warren County, Ky. Proven by Temple Isbell, Lewis Potter and Jesse Kerby Jr. Recorded Book D. page 20.

In the name of God Amen, I David Kirby of Warren Co., Ky., being of sound mind and memory and knowing that it is appt. for all men to die, make this my last will and testament. First, I desire to be buried in a decent Christian-like manner at the discretion of my friends, My temporal estate I bequeath and dispose of in the following manner. Viz: First, I bequeath to my son Absalem (he being of age) the place or tract of land he is now living on be it more or less in order that he may not be cut off by the rest of the legatees. Second. I bequeath to my son Bailey (who is also of age) the tract which he now lives on be it more or less. Third. I bequeath to my other nine children, Viz, Sophia, Averiller, Stephen, Jinny, Polly, Frances, Nancy, David and Elizabeth, shall have their portion by lot, that is, I mean and desire it to be so understood that all my land be equally divided among the above named children and the last named nine to take their part by lot. Fourth. I bequeath and desire my Negroman Peter, to be sold and the money to be put the use of my family, schooling my children and Fifth. I bequeath to my wife Mary all my personal property during her life or widowhood and to live on my farm where I myself and my wife now live and to have full benefit and use of the said farm and stock during the above stated time, I also make choice of my Father, Jesse Kirby, Sr. and Frederick Potter as Executors to my Estate, etc. 5th day of May 1831. Signed David Kirby. Test; Temple Isbell; Lewis Potter and Jesse Kerby Jr. Probated July Term 1831.

WILL OF JESSE KERBY SENIOR. RECORDED BOOK D. PAGE 223, Warren County, Kentucky. Bowling Green. This Jesse Kirby husband of Sophia Choice.

I Jesse Kirby, Sr., of the County of Warren and State of Ky. being in my usual health and of sound mind and disposing memory, and wishing not to die intestate, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other and former wills, heretofore made by me.

1st. I desire all my just debts and funeral expenses to be first paid out of my estate. 2nd. I give and bequeath to my wife Sophy during her life the use, possession, benefits and profits of the whole of my estate real, personal

and mixed provided she survives me and at her death or mine, if I survive her, it is my will and desire that the whole of my estate of every character and kind of which I, or my said wife may die possessed be the same real, personal or mixed be sold on such credit as my executors herein after named may adopt and the proceeds be equally divided between my surviving children and the representative of those deceased representing one share with the following exception Viz. William Kearby my son, now dead, is indebted to me by account \$75.00, which amount is to be deducted from his children's shares, they therefore are to have left them a full share of my estate by said \$75.00. Isaiah Kearby my son is also indebted to me by note \$75.00, which \$75.00 without interest is to be deducted from his share and added to my general estate. My son, Tully Kearby, also owes me by note \$75.00 with which, without interest he is to account for and his share made less by that amount. I regard all of my children have heretofore been advanced equally with the aforesaid deduction from the aforesaid Williams children; Isaiah and Tully an equal division will be just and proper meaning and intending, what the children or family of my deceased son William (with the deduction of shares) represent one share, and the children or family of my deceased son David Kerby shall represent one, and the children of my deceased daughter, Nancy Potter, one share.

3rd. It is my will and desire that at the death of my wife and myself that my aged and faithful servants Tom and his wife Martha be freed and they are hereby at that period emancipated and set free.

4th. It is my will and desire that my executors or either of them hereinafter named sell and convey to the purchaser or purchasers of my real estate, good and sufficient deed of conveyance to the same, hereby authorizing them or either of them, should they or either of them purchase slaves or lands at my sale to make bill of sale and deed to themselves individually as my executors. And I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my son Jesse Kerby and my son-in-law Frederick Potter executors of this will, with full power and meaning to execute the same.

5th. It is my will and desire that my executors give and set apart to my aforesaid Tom and his aforesaid wife or to the one who may be alive at the day of the sale herein directed a good work beast, a good cow and calf and one year's provisions, and whatever also my aforesaid executors may agree upon for his comfort, and that of his wife in consideration of their faithful services to myself and their mistress. In testimony of all which I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this 4th day of November 1847. Jesse Kearby (his mark). In presence of Urban E. John, Zach. Smith, and Wm. Loving. Warren County Court 1st December Term 1852. This last will and testament of Jesse Kirby Sr., dec. was produced in court and was proven by the affirmation of Urban E. Johns a subscribing witness thereto who is now dead and ordered to be recorded which is recorded accordingly. Test. C. E. Blewett CCC.

JESSE KIRBY'S OBITUARY AS IT APPEARED IN THE WESTERN RECORDER

of Bowling Green, Kentucky. (Furnished by Mrs. R. Grey, Livonia, Michigan, via Carlisle Kirby of Bowling Green, Ky. among other priceless notes on the Kirby Family.)

“A REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER FALLEN” Died at his residence in Warren County, Ky., on the 17th Dec., 1852. Mr. Jesse Kirby, aged ninety five years, one month, and twenty-five days. He was born in Va., Oct. 23d. 1757. Mr. Kirby left a wife who at his death was ninety two years, two months, and twenty-five days old. They were married the 18th of March 1778, and lived together seventy four years, eight months, and twenty-nine days. They had lived in Warren County fifty-four years.

Mr. Kirby served as a volunteer soldier three tours in the Revolutionary War, and was honorably discharged. Alas the patriots of the Revolution have nearly all passed away, and when shall such another race of men appear? They were men who did not consider liberty too dearly bought, though purchased with their blood. May the spirit which animated them live in their posterity.

Mr. Kirby joined the Baptist Church in 1812, of which he remained a consistent member till his death. His last affliction was borne with patience and resignation. He died of a cancer on his mouth and for some weeks before his death he was anxious to depart and be with Christ. His surviving relations and friends have reason to believe, that while his body rests in the grave, his spirit enjoys the bliss of heaven. May they all follow him to glory. Mr. Kirby had thirteen children, one hundred and thirty-five grand children, three hundred and three great-grand children, and seven great-great-grandchildren, making his descendants number four hundred and fifty-eight. It rarely happens that a man has so numerous a progeny at his death; and so far as the writer knows, Warren County, in this instance, is in advance of every other county in Kentucky. ‘Honor to whom honor is due.’ ”

ABOUT LEN KIRBY

This letter from a man signed simply “Allen” addressed to the Editor, Bowling Green Democrat paper, dated January 18, 1873, was received from Harriett Grey via Carlisle Kirby of Bowling Green, Kentucky. We are taking choice excerpts from its contents in regard to the Kirby Family.

“Were you ever in the city of Scottsville? No. Then stay away--at least for the present--not that there is any violent epidemic raging here just now, or that there is cherished here any deep-rooted antipathy to newspaper men, but merely from the fact that the space lying between Bowling Green and Scottsville is nothing more nor less than a magnificent distance of mud. Road, there is none; nothing but mud, mud, mud, through which few persons (except sewing machine peddlers and insurance men) dare venture. . . . But, after all, there

is an oasis even in this desert of mud. It is found in the neighborhood of Allen Springs, at the hospitable house of Old Mr. Len Kirby. Should you ever find yourself in that vicinity, be sure to give him a call, he will be glad to see you, and to your inquiry after his health, he will say: " 'Mighty poorly, mighty poorly, getting old; can't get about.' " But while these words are yet on his lips he is on his way to the barn to see that your horse has a good warm stall and a plentiful supply of fodder, and on his way back to the house you will hear him say: " 'Mighty old; powerful poorely; can't do much.' " Yet when he gets comfortably fixed in his big chair before a blazing fire roasting his shins for the 79th winter, you will find him quite sociable. He will tell you that he came to this state from South Carolina at the age of 14--65 years ago. That he has lived in Warren and Allen counties ever since, except a year and a half. He will tell you that he was in the Battle of New Orleans in 1814, and that he is entitled to a pension. He sent his papers to Washington long ago, but has heard nothing since except that they have got mislaid or lost -- very satisfactory, indeed, for having offered his body a target for English bullets. He will tell you that there were mighty few settlers hereabout in those days, that they cared for nothing but hunting, as they had no market nearer or more accessible than New Orleans. Mr. Kirby's father once sold 400 acres for a bushel and a half of salt. After a while he sold land at \$2.00 per acre, which was considered a fabulous price, although the same land is worth today \$75.00 per acre. (1873).

He will tell you of a fort at the mouth of Drake's creek. The old fort was attacked and burned down by Indians and there was so much meat, principally bear meat, in the fort at the time that the grease ran in a stream down to the river, 150 yards distant, and traces of the grease track can be seen to this day. He will tell you that two men named Drake and Trammel were surveying and locating land; that they were killed by Indians at the mouth of Trammel Creek, where they were found and buried; the two creeks were named for them. In those days salt had to be 'packed' in on horseback--I suppose the roads were nearly as bad in those days as they are now--and was brought from some saline springs across the Ohio river, a journey of many days(The article is signed simply Yours, Allen.)

Anderson

Origin

Origin of Name; son of Andrew. Anderson of Mac Andrew. Clansman's Crest; an oak tree, proper. Motto: Stand Sure. Gaelic Name: Mac Ghille Aindrais.

This name is now fairly common throughout Scotland, in the lowlands, however, the form of Anderson is more common.

The MacAndrews have always been regarded as a Sept of Clan Chattan, having been associated with that Confederation of Clans as early as 1400. In

the Kinrara manuscript it is claimed that about 1400 of the MacAndrews came to Badenoch from Moidart.

A variation of the Anderson tartan is worn by the Royal Canadian Air Force.

One famous member of the Clan was John MacAndrew of Dalnahatnich, known in Gaelic as Iain beg Mac Aindrea. He was a bowman of note and the terror of all who fought against him. Many tales are told of his exploits and his vengeance upon the cattle lifters who raided and drove away a large number of cattle. They were pursued by a body of men, including Iain Beg, under the command of Wm. MacKintosh of Kyllachy. The cattle lifters were overtaken and in the fight which followed Iain Beg killed most of the raiders. Only one Lochaber man escaped and he carried with him the full story of his comrades fate at the hands of Iain Beg MacAindrea. The men of Lochaber swore vengeance against Little John and made many attempts on his life. As a consequence he led an unsettled existence for many years but was always able to defend himself.

Footnote: The word Clan means children. You belong to the Clan of which you bear the name, or a Sept name. A Clan is a social group, actually descended from or accepting themselves as descending from a common ancestor. Feudalism means, in its true historical sense, the organization of the family and in relation to the land.

The Anderson clan lived in the Northern and mid-central sections of Scotland.

ANDERSON EXCURSUS

We hunted H. Bailey Anderson for years, when Frances Coleman, Archivist in Frankfort, Ky., gave us the address of Walter Weston Folger, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mr. Folger had been working on the Anderson line, of which he is a descendant, for many years. He informed us that the H. before Bailey Anderson's name signified that Bailey had served as a member of the House of Representatives, during the years of 1800-01-02 in Frankfort, from Warren County, Ky.

He gave us the information that John Anderson Sr., native of Scotland and Minuteman of Pendleton District, S. C. was his father. His mother's name was Sarah, we believe her surname was Bailey, because of their first born being named Bailey and because the name of Bailey is carried down throughout the entire family.

ms. Sarah Corney; 29. Nov. 1787. Sta. Fort Co. Va.
John Anderson Sr., was wounded in Roebuck's Regiment (#S1247) during the Revolutionary War and died in the Hospital at Camden, N. C. Oct. 8, 1781. Archives Raleigh, N. C. Sarah, widow of John, went to Livingston County, Ky., after the Revol. war and applied for pension there on the 11th day of August 1807. This application was signed by Vincent Anderson, John Holland, John

Anderson and John Chapman. The application was granted.

Through the invaluable aid of Walter Weston Folger, and years of research on our part we offer the following:

Bailey Anderson was born 11-11-1754, m. 1770 Mary (Mary could have been a Wyatt as their first son was named Wyatt, however, we do not attempt to give her surname)

Bailey Anderson served in the Revol. from S. C. 96th Dist., Va. and Ga.

From General Services Administration, The National Archives Washington, D. C. #S30-286 -- When the veteran entered service he was living in Ninety-Six District, S. C. A year later he lived at Long Island on the Holston River in what is now Tenn. He returned to Ninety-Six District. He later lived in Kentucky, Indiana, and Arkansas Territory. He executed his pension papers in Aug., 1833 in the Parish of Natchitoches, La., and stated that he was living between the eastern and western branches of the Sabine River in Texas.

When the veteran applied for pension he stated that he enlisted in 1776 and served at various times up to and including the year of the battle of King's Mountain, and thereafter he was "out on several occasions against Indians and out-laying Tories' . . ." his service amounting in all to two years. He served as Private with South Carolina Troops under Captain Gordon and Colonels Brannon and Richardson; with Virginia Troops against the Cherokees under Capt. Thomas Price and Colonel Christian; again with S. C. Troops in the Black Swamp under Capt. Thomas Gordon; with Georgia Troops under Capt. Parsons and Colonels Clark, Shelby, and Williams; he took part in the battle of Musgrove's Mills; he served with Georgia Troops under Capt. Bridges and Col. Clark at the first siege of Augusta; he was at the battle of "Black Stalks," and served under Captain Farrar at the siege of Ninety-Six.

b. 20 June 1756 - Sila Anderson b 1 March 1758
Scarlet Anderson, the second child of John and Sarah, died in 1783 in Revol. Service of Ga., Roebuck's Regiment; Joshua, third child, d. 1783 in Revol. Service of S. C. Roebuck's Regiment.

Other children of John Anderson, wife Sarah, were to our best knowledge, John Anderson Jr., b. 1763, Served under Pickens (#S1247) (nothing further known); Alexander Anderson; William Anderson; Dorcas Anderson b. c. 1766 m. Benjamin Barton on Sept. 24, 1783 (WALTER WESTON FOLGER's ancestry, More on this family later) Vincent Anderson b. c. 1761. We believe a daughter married John Chapman, as he signed the petition of Sarah Anderson in Livingston Co., Ky.

Jane Anderson b. 1769 in Va., m. first Abraham Marshall of east Florida and m. 2nd. John Holland b. 1766, m. Aug. 7, 1786. (son of John and Jane Jenkins Holland) He signed petition of Sarah Anderson in Livingston Co., Ky., and the names of the children indicate the relationship, also the Holland and Jenkins families were neighbors of the Andersons in South Carolina. Will pr. 1842, Oct. 12, Record Book I, page 171, Sumter Co., Ala. Revol. soldier from S. C. land grant Green Co., Ky., 1810. Jane died in Carthage, Texas, Feb. 11, 1859, at

nearly 90 years of age. Records given by Miss Miriam Dozier of Austin, Texas, follow: Nine children. 1. Sarah Holland m. Jan. 17, 1816 Jarrett Cherry, they had Ezekiel, Charlotte, Susan, Cathy, Joshua. Sarah died in 1842, he then m. Susan Jenkins Oct. 13, 1827. Anderson Holland m. Sept 6, 1821 Eliza Rander, he died 1842. They had issue. Bluford, m. Charlotte Davis March 5, 1855. (He was b. 1837) was over 18 in 1855—they had other children Thompson, F. Marion, William, C. Holland, Vincent, Dulcina Ann.

William H. Holland m. Sept. 10, 1821 Sarah Davis, lived in Panola Co., Texas. had issue Amelia and John.

Pernecia b. 2-29-1807 m. Oct. 21, 1825 Brooks H. Davis. She was born in Green Co., Ky. and d. Dec. 6, 1873. He born Oct. 20, 1804 Caldwell Co., Ky., died Aug., 1898 Carthage, Tex. He was son of Brooks H. Davis I, who had land grants in Wilkes Co., Ga. in 1785 had 2 or three sons born in Pendleton District S. C. went to Warren Co., Ky. where he had other grants d. 1814 Caldwell Co., Ky., wife Sarah Lacy.

Avarilla Davis Holland b. 2-10-1827 Sumter Co., Ala. m. 4-27-1858 Wm. Thomas Nance she died 11-11-1859. He was b. 9-29-1824 in Va. d. 9-15-1864 Gainesville, Ala. They had Ella Fannie Nance b. 3-17-1859 Gainesville, Ala. m. 12-23-1879, (she d. 5-19-1897) Alvin, Texas, m. William Allen Ward Dozier b. 2-21-1856, Carthage, Texas, d. 9-27-1911, Harrisburg, Texas—Issue 10 children. The fifth child was Miriam Dozier b. 1-13-1889, Goldthwaite, Texas, now lives at 1900 Pearl St., Austin, Texas. Miss Dozier has accumulated Anderson data for years.

Other children of Jane Anderson and John Holland were: Dorcas Holland m. 2-1-1829, John Le Davis, Marengo, Co., Ala.

Susan Holland m. 1st Henry Darnell, 2nd m. Henry Cherry, they had son W. J. Cherry, Sumter Co., Ala, 1850 census.

Ayarilla Holland m. Hudson

Vincent Holland (will did not name him)

Elizabeth Holland.

Bailey Anderson Sr., 11-11-1754 wife Mary, had the following issue:

Mary Anderson born Oct. 17, 1781, m. April 5, 1803, David Kirby II, Joshua Anderson, brother of Mary, signed marriage bond in Warren Co., Ky.
*See Kirby ancestry.

Wyatt Anderson m. 2-14-1796, Nancy McFadden.

Joshua m. 1811.

Bailey Anderson Jr., b. 1788, m. 1st 1-10-1814 Winneford Bozeman, Warren Co., Ky. Had issue Grundy b. 1814.

And m. 2nd Elizabeth McFadden b. 1790, (he died in 1866.) His issue copied by Miss Marion Day Mullins of Fort Worth, Texas, from Texas Census of 1835, Sabine District, were: one child of first wife, called Grundy b. 1814; --seven other children were born to Bailey Anderson Jr., and his second wife Elizabeth McFadden--Pamplon b. 1818; Bailey III. b. 1820 was 19 in 1839 when he and his father, Bailey Jr., and grandfather Bailey Sr., were alive in Harrison Co., Texas. Boone b. 1823; William b. 1825; Sarah b. 1827; Pinkney b. 1829; and Andrew b. 1831.

5th child of Bailey Anderson Sr., and wife Mary--Lavinia (Lennie) b. 4-4-1789 m. William Kirby b. 1785 brother of David Kirby who married her sister Mary; 6. Pinkney; 7. Sarah Anderson m. Joe English (Inglish) 1792 Warren Co., Ky. they had issue--nine children 1. Bailey English b. 1793 d. 1864 in Texas, m. 1st. Jane Sloan 1817, she died 1834 (He md. 2nd Mrs. Nancy Needham (Croom) Bailey English and first wife Jane Sloan had six children: (they will be given below). 2. Elizabeth English b. 1800 Ky. m. Martin Varner; 3. Minerva English b. 1800 Ky. (twin of Elizabeth,) m. David Clark; 4. Sarah English b. 1801 m. George Taaffe; 5. Mary English b. 1803 m. 1st. Buckler, m. 2nd. William Wright; 6. Indiana English b. 1804 m. Alexander S. Johnston; 7. Louisiana b. 1804 twin of Indiana m. Benjamin Hartfield; 8. Helen English b. 1806 Ky. m. 1st. Ash; m. 2nd Dr. David Taylor b. 1804 in Pa.; 9. Joseph English b. Feb. 1836 m. Rebecca Wilson b. 1839.

Bailey English and 1st wife, Jane Sloan's six children were: Wm. B. m. Laura; Eliza Ann b. 1822 in Ark. d. 1902 Bonham Texas, m. Thomas Cowart 1841, He was born in 1816 N. C. d. 1864 Bonham, Texas. (their children will be given later. 13 in number) Sarah English b. 1825 in Indiana, m. Joel Fuller; Robert b. 1827 Arkansas m. Julia Lowery both died in Bonham, Texas; Wharton Conway (Hort) b. 1829 Ark., m. Louisa Wallace; and Mary E. English born 1831 Ark. d. 1901 Texas, m. 1847 George Grant.

Children of Eliza Ann English b. 1822 m. Thomas Cowart in 1841 were 13 in number: 1. Robert Thomas Cowart b. 5-12-1844; killed in battle of Corinth, Miss. 2. Alexander Johnston Cowart b. 5-4-1845, m. Amelia Lovelace (he was a drummer boy in Confederate Army, had 11 children) 3. Joseph Donald Cowart, b. 11-18-1846; 4. David Henry b. 12-31-1847 unm; 5. Samuel Wm. Cowart, b. 2-13-1849 unm.; 6. Toliver Lewis Cowart b. 5-9-1850 d. unm.; 7. Franklin Bailey Cowart b. 12-20-1851 d. unm; 8. Almarine (boy) b. 8-12-1853; 9. Charles Wharton Cowart b. 2-27-1855, d. unm.; 10. Emily Ann Cowart b. 11-17-1856, m. John Boyd had four children; 11. Nancy Jane Cowart b. 2-15-1858 m. James Evans; 12. Sally Davis Cowart b. 2-5-1861, m. D. S. Galbraith had three children; 13. Mary Sophronia Cowart b. 1-21-1864 d. 1-6-1933 m. R. T. Hunter had issue: Una Hunter born 9-1-1886 and Mary Hunter born 10-26-1890, both of Bonham, Texas. (Sarah Anderson, Husband Joe English (Inglish), descendants furnished by Miss Mary Hunter of Bonham, Texas.) From Bible records and from 1850 Census records of Sevier County, Arkansas.

8th child of Bailey Anderson Sr., and wife Mary, was Delilah who m. Radcliffe Boone in Kentucky; 9th child Vira Anderson m. John Lunt. This concludes the descendants of Bailey Anderson Sr., wife Mary. In 1818 Bailey Anderson and wife Mary were on their way to Texas in a flat boat on the Miss.

River. Mary sickened and died; they felled a cotton-wood tree, hewing it out for her coffin and using the top slab as a lid they buried her on the bank of the old Miss. River. Ref: Crocket's "Two Centuries in East Texas." Bailey himself died in Harrison County, Texas, Aug. 1, 1840.

Now back to Dorcas Anderson b. 1766, died about 1849-50 Ancestress of Walter Weston Folger and also Mrs. Douglas Beasley Stone of New Mexico; and of Mrs. Dan Rohrbaugh, Dallas, Texas. She married Sept. 24, 1783, Benjamin Barton Esq., b. about 1760, died Feb. 16, 1818. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. Issue: 12 children, all born in South Carolina. 1. Joshua Barton b. July 5, 1784, m. a Miss Stephens; 2. Celia Barton b. 1786 m. 1801 Col. William Cannon b. 1781 --she died 1840 he died 1843. 3. Averilla Barton b. June 16, 1788, m. before Feb. 8, 1818, Sargent Griffin, son of Wm. Griffin and Elizabeth Stroud, b. about 1778; she died June 16, 1863, he died 1858. 4. Jane Barton m. 3-3-1808 George Brown, (son of Col. John Brown) 5. Thomas Barton b. 1800, died 1882, m. 1st Sally Boyd m. 2nd. Mary Berry b. 1807, Feb. 24, 1831 (tombstone record in Gayetteville, Ga.) Issue of Thomas and Mary Berry: William David b. 1834 d. 1909 Ga.; Berry, went to Texas; Yancy went to Minden, -Rusk County, Texas; Railey to same; Robert Marion b. July 16, 1844, d. Jan. 26, 1920, married Mary Birdwell b. Jan. 28, 1848, both buried at Minden, Rusk County, Texas. They had issue: Arthur Barton, James Alphonso, Sebastian, Myrtie, Loma Ray and Yancy Pascal.

Yancy Pascal married Ermye Summers, b. Dec. 4, 1880 (alive) 1962, and had issue: Marion Winston, Tom Mays, Kathleen, Fanny Joe, Janet and Beatrice Bolton (Mrs. Dan Rohrbaugh of 4648 Fairfax, Dallas, 9, Texas.) All of these children are dead with the exception of Mrs. Tom Mays Boyd (Tom Mays, is a girl she married William Riley Boyd and had one child, a girl named Yancy Barton Boyd, Center, Texas.) and Mrs. Rohrbaugh.

Marion Winston Barton, m. Cornelia McDonough and they had issue: Tom Barton, Pascal Calvin Barton, June and Beatrice Annette Barton.

Pascal Calvin Barton m. Marilyn Self, Cushing, Texas and had issue; Yancy Ann Barton and Calvin Barton, Keltys, Texas. (Thomas Barton's grave, marked born 1800, died 1882 at the Old Tanners Churchyard about 16 miles out of Atlanta, Ga.)

6. Bailey Barton, Esq. Colonel, Patriot, Legislator, born in Pendelton District, now Pickens County, S. C. 2-5-1795, d. 2-9-1847, m. Jane Field, (dau. of John Field Sr.) b. 1795-9. Issue eleven children. They were: Dorcas A. Barton b. 1814-16, d. after 1859, m. Matthew Breazeale; Eliza Barton b. c. 1817 m. Griffin Brezeale (son of Enoch Brezeale, Sr.) and had six daughters who were Nancy Jane Brezeale b. c. 1842 m. James Cobb; Sally Ann m. A. W. Clyde; Mary Barbara b. Nov. 25, 1846 m. 11-3-1865 Maj. David Franklin Bradley (no issue); Lucy Camilla Breazeale b. 12-20-1848, d. 11-12-1918, m. 3-7-1866, Orlando Cyrus Folger (son of Dr. Alfred Moore Folger and Mary "Polly" Peagram) who had seven children--Felicia Hemans Folger, b. Dec. 1, 1867 m. Charles L. Cauble; Reuben Cyrus Franklin Folger, b. 11-2-1869, m. Lottie Lee Trexler; Mary Cornelia Wallace Folger b. Oct. 19, 1871, m. Milton Clapp Sr.; Walter Newton Folger b. Oct. 2, 1873, m. Sept. 29, 1901 Margaret Isabelle Hill (dau. of Tanky Walker Hill and Delilah Ann Hurt) He d. Oct. 26, 1948 at Columbia, S. C. She died May 26, 1959, Fort Bragg, N. C. They had issue: Walter Weston Folger born August 10, 1903, Greenville, S. C., m. 12-26-1933, Glennie Corpening Anthony b. Oct. 4, 1903, who was born Marion, N. C. (WALTER WESTON FOLGER is Member of Sons of American Revolution S. C. Society, National No. 87289--Stste No. 969.) Through John Anderson Sr. They have two children: Gatewood Anthony Folger born Aug. 5, 1941, Atlanta, Ga., student at Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va. and Walter Howland Folger, born Aug. 5, 1944, Chattanooga, Tenn. Cadet at The Baylor School for Boys, Chattanooga.

Other descendants of Bailey Barton, Esq. wife, Jane Field are: Bailey A. Barton b. c. 1819-20 m. 1st. Carrie Rigdon b. 1819-20 m. 2nd. Lucy Robertson b. c. 1829-30; Omar E. Barton m. Phalby Lewis; Phalby Barton m. Joab Lewis; Benjamin F. Barton m. Coline ? ; Edward Harleston Barton b. July 22, 1830 d. 12-16-1912 m. Mary Archer b. June 7, 1834, died July 6, 1912; Camilla Barton; Jane B. Barton m. Peter Chastain; Permelia Barton m. 1st Mr. Archer; m. 2nd. Mr. Collier; Justina Barton m. Mt. Cook.

Other descendants of Walter Newton Folger, wife, Margaret Isabella Hill were: Mary Ann Folger born 12-10-1905 m. June 17, 1939, Brooks J. Weisner (no issue); Virginia Dare Folger b. Oct. 16, 1908 d. 1-17-1911.

Fay Folger b. 1-22-1911, m. 2nd Sept. 5, 1937, Annie Ethel Leonard; and Stella Folger b. Oct. 30, 1917, m. May 4, 1937, Boyce Gerald Koontz.

The other two children of Eliza Barton m. Griffin Brezeale, are: Eugenia Adeline Brezeale b. c. 1850-51, m. Wm. Gary, d. March 1871, and Justina Josephine Breazeale, b. Feb. 16, 1833, d. May 24, 1939, m. July 31, 1870, Benson Fletcher Lesley, b. 12-3-1848 d. 1-3-1925.

The other three children of Lucy Camilla Brezeale m. Orlando Cyrus Folger are: Guy Octavus Folger b. 1-20-1876; died unm 2-26-1904; Laura Estelle Folger b. June 3, 1878 m. C. W. Thomas, no issue; and Alfred Agriolla Folger b. May 7, 1881.

The other six children of Dorcas Anderson and Benjamin Barton were: Vashti Barton b. before Feb. 8, 1818 m. Robert ? Kerksey b. 1800; Eliza Barton b. c. 1800-01 m. July 7, 1818, David Moseley; Dorcas Barton m. after Feb. 18,

1818, Mr. Gales; Benjamin Barton, next to youngest son, b. about 1800 m. Zilpha Baker. (MRS. STONE'S LINE); Sarah Barton, youngest daughter, m. 12-23-1822, Stephen C. Reed; and James Madison Barton, youngest son m. Mary Duff.

(Information furnished by Walter Weston Folger) Chattanooga, Tenn.

PETITION OF SARAH ANDERSON FOR PENSION.

To the Honorable Senate and house of Representatives now met and Setting in General Assembly in the State of South Carolina the Petition of Sarah Anderson humbly shew you that she lost in the last Revolutionary war her husband John Anderson and two sons who were true friends to their country and that immediately after the war the said Sarah was first put on the pension list in this State and drew it yearly until necessity compelled me to follow my children from the State as nearly all of them was about to leave it now the prayer of your petitioner is that you will give unto me all the money I should have been entitled to draw as a pensioner had I not left the State also a Grant that I shall be put on pension list again and draw it as usual while time lasts with me and I your poor old handmaid will ever feel myself in duty bound to pray, Etc. Sarah Anderson A Widow, Kentucky Livingston County. Personally appeared before us John Mercer and William Mitchersson Trustees for said County--Vincent Anderson, John Holland and John Anderson and John Chapman, and saith upon oath that, Sarah Anderson Relict of John Anderson who was killed in the Revolutionary War, is now surviving, who is not possessed of Land or negroes.

This above Sarah Anderson is the same who had her husband killed in the Service of the State of South Carolina and has Drawed a pension from that State.

Sworn and inscribed before us
This 11th day August 1807.

Vincent Anderson
John Holland
John Anderson
John Chapman

I. Mercer Jr.
Wm. Mitchersson Jr.

(Both appear on record in Livingston Co., Ky. Court House.)

Addenda to the line of Anderson from records gathered in court houses over a number of years by Mrs. J. H. Jackson, Drake, Kentucky, Route # 1.

Bailey Anderson Sr., b. 11-11-1754 m. Mary (?) probably Wyatt, Their children are as follows: Wyatt b. 1771 m. Nancy McFadden 1796; Sarah b. 1773 m. Joe English; Delilah b. 1777m. Johnny Boone (We have him listed As Radcliff, Johnny could be a nickname); William Anderson b. 1779 m. Peggy Alexander; Mary b. 1781 m. David Kirby * See Kirby Ancestry; Elvira (Vira) b. 1783 m. John Lunt; James b. 1785 m. Peggy Gilmore; Bailey Jr., b. 1788 m. Elizabeth McFadden (2nd wife); Luvina (Lennie) b. April 4, 1789 in Ky. d. Dec. 6, 1820,

m. Wm. Kirby; and Pinkney Anderson b. 1791 m. Nancy Thompson.

Lavina (Lennie) husband, Wm. Kirby, their first Daughter Mary Kirby m. James Herrington, and had daughter Cinderella Herrington who m. James Lewis Reeder, their youngest son John Reeder m. Lula Dodson and had an only child Allie Reeder who m. J. H. Jackson and had two daughters, Sara and Mary Jackson. Sara m. Henry Smith and had issue Steven and Rebecca Smith. Mary Jackson m. Carl Thomas (no issue).

Mrs. J. H. Jackson's chart of the children of John Anderson, born Jan. 13, 1724, wife Sarah (? Bailey we believe) is as follows: 1. Bailey Anderson Sr., b. 11-11-1754 m. 1770 Mary (? Wyatt); 2. Scarlett Anderson, b. c. 1756 killed in Revol. 1783; 3. Joshua Anderson b. c. 1758, killed in Revol. 1783; (as their mother Sara collected their Indents, we presume Scarlett and Joshua Anderson were unmarried. See Vol. II, Accounts audited of Revolutionary Claims against South Carolina, page 89.) 4. William Anderson b. 1761; 5. John Anderson Jr. b. 1763; 6. Dorcas Anderson b. 1766 (lived in Texas, 12 children m. Benjamin Barton); 7. Jane b. c. 1768 m. (1. Abram Marshall, 2. John Holland) 8. Vincent Anderson b. 1770 Sheriff of Warren Co., Ky. 1802 m. 1st Margaret Terry, 2nd Mary Terry (not sisters); 9. Charles Anderson died 1818 left will Caldwell Co., Ky. 10. daughter, m. John Chapman; 11. Alexander Anderson. (NOTE--does anyone know if there was a son Samuel who moved to Jackson County, Tenn., circa or before 1820?).

1800 Census Warren Co., Ky. Bailey Anderson; George; Israel; John and Samuel Anderson. (by Clift)

The Kentucky Land Grants, Wm. House Jillson (1925) pages 257-58. Anderson, Chas. 200 acres, Book 2, page 151, 10-12-1796, Logan Co. Anderson, Bailey, 200 acres, Book 1, page 114, 8-5-1796, Logan Co. Anderson, John 400 acres, book 2, page 347, 10-2-1803, Logan Co. Anderson, Wm. 400 acres Book 4, page 39, 10-2-1803, Logan Co. Anderson, Vincent, acres 212 book 6, page 486, 10-15-1807 Livingston Co.

Kentucky Wills and Inventories, Mrs. J. E. S. King, page 23, Caldwell Co. Ky. Charles Anderson, Aug. 15, 1818. Names wife Sally. Legatees, Alexander Anderson, John Anderson, Bailey Anderson and Vincent Anderson.

RENICK EXCURSUS

One authority has it that the Renicks came originally from Northern Germany and were the Rhinewicks who left Germany during the Reformation to escape religious persecution.

The branch of the Renick family presented here is a direct line descending from Thomas Renick, wife unknown presently, this his son William Renick was born in 1704 in Ireland. They came to America, settling in Paxtang Township, Lancaster County, Pa. On March 27, 1733 William Renick held a warrant for 326 acres of land in this place.

From much research by Miss Edna Virginia Kinnaman of Independence, Missouri, and whose detailed research appears in this book, we offer the following:

William Renick, wife Mary, died intestate in the township of Paxton in the county of Lancaster and Province of Pa. in 1741; possessed of a tract of land known by the name of William Renick's place, lying in Paxton township, bounded by land of Thomas Dugan on the east, by Patrick Montgomery on the North, and by George Fleming on the West, including a tract of 250 acres of land called Pollock's tract. He named his wife, Mary and heirs--seven children. Mary Renick died 1747.

Henry Renick b. 1725 m. Martha Wilson; Thomas Renick b. 1730 m. Jean Clarke (correction by Dorothy Renick Luttrell) Margaret b. 1733. Resided in Cumberland Co., Pa.; Alexander Renick b. 1736 m. Ester McKenney, (sister of Robert McKenney); Alexander served in Pa. Troops during Revolutionary War, died of Camp fever. Children named in Will Book C. page 44, Cumberland Co., Pa. will dated Jan. 29, 1777, five children-- Mary, under 14 yrs. Samuel Renick, Guildford Township, apptd. her guardian; John under 14 yrs. John McKinney, guardian; William, under 14 Samuel Renick apptd. guardian Robert, John McKenny, apptd. guardian; and Alexander, John McKenney apptd. guardian from Letterkenny Township.

Samuel Renick was the 5th child born in 1739, of Guldford Township, Cumberland Co., Pa. wife "Nancy" Ann, surname unknown, Moved to Augusta Co., Va. sold land there, later moving to Barren County, Kentucky, in 1796, after his son Robert Renick was accidentally killed in Barren Co., in Sept. 1796. Samuel Renick fought in American Revolution, Cumberland Co., Militia, 1779, in Capt. Wm. Long's Company. Issue--five children: 1. Robert Renick b. April 8, 1770, ran tanyard in Stanford, Ky., "Recorded at a court called and held at Lincoln County courthouse Wednesday the 13th day of Sept. 1796, for the examination of John Troutman for felony. Present Hugh Logan, William Montgomery and Nathan Hurton, Esquire. The said John Troutman was led to the bar in custody, etc., and being charged with feloniously murdering Robert Renick of the County of Lincoln and pled not guilty, sundry evidences were examined and hears in his defense whereupon the court are of opinion that he be acquitted of the charge aforesaid and be hence decided." Stanford, Ky. Court Records. 2. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 1772 d. 1822 m. 1797 Little William Renick (her first cousin, son of

William Renick, wife Sarah) b. 1762, they went to Missouri. (Mrs. Daphene Hedges line, of Ky.) 3. Nancy Renick b. 1779 m. 1799 Mercer Co., Ky. Isaac Wren (son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Wren.)

4. Thomas Renick b. 1776.

5. Big William Renick, b. June 22, 1768 in Pa. m. Anna T. or Anna E. (we believe her to have been a Lattimore, explanation later) lived in Stanford, Ky., 1796 when he had a blacksmith shop next door to his brother, Robert's tannery. He died Nov., 1821 Warren Co., Ky. (Will Courthouse Warren Co.) Dec. 14, 1835 a coffin was made for Anna Renick by James Kite and a bill presented Sept. 24, 1836 for \$3.00 when her sons-in-law William Hardcastle and Robert Graham, administered her estate. He came to Warren Co., Ky. Sept. 29, 1804 from Barren Co., Ky. Big William Renick has record of service in War of 1812. (Barren county court Records.) He was a land owner and horse breeder. Their children were: Mary "Polly" Renick b. Nov. 4, 1796, m. May 1, 1817 Thomas Motley; Nancy Renick b. May 31, 1798 m. William Hardcastle b. 1789 *See Hardcastle ancestry; Robert Renick b. Oct. 6, 1799 d. Jan. 3, 1852, m. Catherine Finney; Elizabeth Stewart Renick b. Oct. 2, 1801, d. 1860 m. Oct. 14, 1818. Book A page 90 Warren Co., Ky.; Robert Graham b. Feb. 11, 1796 in Cartersville, Va. (son of Thomas Graham who was born in Scotland). She d. July 13, 1860, and he m. 2nd. Susan Cassidy 12-3-1762. He died Jan. 10, 1884, and is buried at Greenhill, Ky. --they had issue 10 children--1. William Graham b. 1821 d. young; 2. Ann Graham b. Nov. 25, 1823 m. June 25, 1846 Henry Motley, Ky. d. Aug. 20, 1849 Marian, Kansas; 3. Eliza Jane Graham b. 1-11-1826 m. Thomas D. Robertson; 4. Mary Ellen Graham b. June 8, 1828 m. Robert Hendrick, tobacco dealer of Bowling Green, Ky. (see issue later) 5. Samuel J. Graham b. April 19, 1830, m. 1st Cornelia Bettersworth, m. 2nd Anna Hunt; 6. Nancy Franklin Graham b. Oct. 10, 1832, m. Nov. 24, 1857 Green B. Poe 7. Sarah Ann Graham b. June 25, 1835, m. David A. Porter; 8. John Alexander Graham (Civil War Veteran) b. 1-27-1837, m. Carrie A. Hollowell; 9. Lucinda Elizabeth Graham b. Dec. 6, 1840 m. 1st. James Hendrick, m. 2nd Chesley Young.; 10. James Robert Graham b. 12-7-1843 m. 1st Matilda Claypool m. 2nd. Willie Preston.

Nancy Franklin Graham, 6th child, m. Green B. Poe had 4 children--1. Mary Rhea Poe b. July 7, 1859 Bowling Green, Ky., m. James H. Lyon; 2. Margaret Joan Poe b. July 16, 1862, m. George W. Scott; 3. Adelaide Poe b. July 19, 1870 Ky. m. Robert L. Sledge, Jan. 4, 1888; died July 13, 1957 Elkhart, Kansas; 4. Amos Poe, born Sept. 27, 1873 m. Aug. 10, 1897 Mattie Todd.

Issue of Adelaide Poe and Robert L. Sledge (above) seven children--1. Eula Lee Sledge b. March 18, 1889, m. J. Chance Delano; 2. Allie Wilton Sledge b. Apr. 28, 1891, m. Maud Henning, Feb. 22, 1913; 3. Vechal H. Sledge m. Edna Kretzschmar; 4. Robert Ray Sledge b. 3-12-1898 m. Vera Powers (no issue); 5. Ora Irene Sledge b. Nov. 30, 1900, m. A. D. Alexander; 6. Otis Gladen Sledge b. Feb. 14, 1903 m. 2nd Leila Odenwald 1938, lives in Wichita, Kansas; 7. Earl Graham Sledge b. July 4, 1906, m. 1927 Virginia Aday; 8. Mabel Frances Sledge b. June 27, 1911, m. March 24, 1940 Gifford Hicks, Elkhart, Kansas; Issue of Mabel Frances Sledge and Gifford Hicks--six children: 1. Glenda Rae Hicks b. March 26, 1941 m. June 27, 1959, Lloyd Vaughn; 2. James Kenneth Hicks b. Aug. 28, 1943; 3. Curtis David Hicks b. 2-17-1945; 4. Darryl Edwin Hicks b. Nov.

22, 1948; Wendell Brian Hicks b. 12-26-1955; 6. Sheila Elaine Hicks b. 2-21-1959.

Issue of Mary Ellen Graham and Robert Walker Hendrick of Bowling Green, Kentucky--8 children. *See Hendrick ancestry.

Information on the Elizabeth (Stewart) Renick--Robert Graham family furnished by Mrs. Gifford Hicks, as well as Bible Record on Big Wm. Renick. Big Wm. was called Colonel in the Bible Record. Space did not permit the use of all of the material.

Fifth child of Big William Renick and wife Anna was Samuel J. Renick b. Nov. 27, 1802, m. Jan. 6, 1825, Sally Shirley; 6. Thomas Renick b. March 7, 1804; William Renick Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1805; Payton b. Aug. 11, 1807, d. July 10, 1826; 9. Josephine b. Oct. 1, 1809 m. Jan. 6, 1835 Robert Finney; 10. James Renick b. Oct. 18, 1811.

The last two sons of William Renick, wife Mary, of Pa., were 6. William Renick b. 1740 m. Sarah, lived in Frederick Co., Md. came to Ky. early.--they had two known sons "Little" William Renick, who m. his first cousin "Betsy Renick, dau. of Samuel Renick, wife Nancy; and James Wright Renick b. 1776 m. in 1801 Margaret "Peggy" Lattimore, (dau. of Francis Lattimore and Rachel Stockton) in Barren Co., Ky. Big William Renick was bondsman for his cousin. 6. James Renick b. 1742 lived first in Trenton, N. J. later went into Ky. Although we have been unable to find the marriage of Big William Renick, we feel that Anna T. or Anna E. was a daughter of Francis Lattimore. In Francis Lattimore's will (*see later) he named five girls, known daughters of his, and then named grandson William Renick and daughter Ann Renick. Everyone has thought that he meant grand daughter. But we feel that this means William Renick, son of Big William Renick and Anna (Lattimore). This is the only Renick daughter and son combination in Barren County at that time.

Big William Renick, was Bondsman for his first cousin when he married Margaret "Peggie" Lattimore in 1801 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Big William Renick had scads of land of his own and had moved onto a large farm in Warren Co., Ky., by the time Francis Lattimore's will was made in Barren Co., Ky. in 1817. Big William Renick's father, Samuel, planned to leave him out of his own will; but Big William got his share because his father didn't write his will in time to cut Big William out. Big William Renick had quite a reputation; he was either suing someone or being sued. Tradition tells us that he weighed 393 pounds, was almost seven feet tall, and red headed to boot! We are giving here the Will of Francis Lattimore and a short family History. One of the reasons we are including the will of Francis Lattimore is that Dorothy Renick Luttrell agrees with us on our interpretation of the will of Francis Lattimore:

Dorothy Renick Luttrell, 160 Lincoln Ave., Rockville Centre, New York, being a very noteworthy ex-newspaper woman and school teacher presently, a descendant of Henry Renick, son of Wm. & Sarah Renick. She is a never ending source of choice tid-bits on the Renick and Anderson lines, which she also shares. She sifts clues of gay tradition and compares them with grim facts and brings many truths to light.

WILL FRANCES LATTIMORE, BARREN COUNTY, KY.

Will Book I, page 430, Barren Co., Ky.

May Court of 1817. Will made April 18, 1817.

In the name of God Amen, I Francis Lattimore of Barren Co., and state of Ky., being in sound mind and memory thanks to God for the same, etc, Item: I give, devise and beq (after all my funeral exps. are paid) to my daughter Rachel Wood one dollar in cash to her and her heirs forever. Item: I give, etc, unto my dau. Abby Smith one Negroe Man named Sam, etc. Item: I lend to my dau. Jemmima Douglas one Negroe man named (old) Abraham, until her dau. Rachel becomes of lawful age, at which time I wish the said Negroe to be sold and equally div. betw. the four daus. of Jimima Douglas Namely (Lemira, Polly, Tabitha, & Rachel) to them and their heirs forever. Item: I lend to my dau. Peggy Renick one Negroe man named Lucas until her dau. Abby becomes of lawful age at which time I wish the said Negroe to be sold and equally div. betw. three of her daus. Namely Rachel, Polly and Abby to them and their heirs forever. Item. I give dev. and beq. unto my grandson William Smith (son of Rachel) one Negro boy named York to him his heirs forever. Item: I give devise and bequeath to my three Grand daughters (Polly Smith, Jenny Fox and Masseni Smith) three Negroes namely Moll, Jenny and Lucy to them, their heirs forever. Provided they cannot agree in the div. themselves, I wish them to chose three men of character to make the division. Item: I give to my Grand daughter Rachel Wood one feather bed and furniture to her, etc. Item: I give, devise and bequeath to my grand son William Smith (son of John Smith) my riding mare Nell to him, etc. Item: I give devise and bequeath to my Grandson George Douglas one Negroe boy named Mark to him his heirs forever, Item: I give devise and bequeath to my Grand son Will Renicks and daughter Ann Renicks one Negroe Amy to them their Heirs forever. Item: I give devise and bequeath to my three Grandsons Siras Renicks, Lattimore Renicks and Sam Renicks, one hundred and fifty acres of land to be equally divided between them as they come of age. Beginning at the corner of the Meeting house Lott at a Red Oak and thence running East to my line of the land wheron I now live thence with Lexus Rice's South line to the forked red Oak corner, thense westward so as to include the land without interfearing with John Smith's cleared land and the meeting House Lott be the same more or less to the beginning to them their heirs forever. Item: I give to my Grandson William Balis one Negroe boy named Aaron; Item: I give to my son in law John Smith all the land that he has cleared upon my land to him and his heirs forever. Item: My will and desire is after my decease a Negro man named Joe be Liberated and enjoy his freedom the balance of his life. Item: I give devise and bequeath the balance of my estate both real and person not before mentioned to five Legatees: Viz. Abby Smith, Jemima Douglas, Peggy Renicks, Polly Balis and the four orphans of William Smith Dec'd. Viz. Polly, Jenny, Messinni and William Smith, for the fifth legatee; that is to say, the fifth share equally div. between the four orphans to be equally div. between the five Legatees mentioned, to them their heirs forever. I hereby nominate constitute and appoint John Smith, William Douglas and Patrick Boiseau Executors of this my last Will and Testament in Witness I have caused my seal this 18th of April 1817.

Francis Lattimore (seal)

Miss Edna Virginia Kinnaman of Independence, Missouri, agrees that everything points to Francis Lattimore being the father of Anne T. or Anne E. Renick, wife of Big William Renick. (We are doing intensive research on this question now.)

Mrs. Harry H. Wilkinson, For Worth, Texas has given us much information on the Lattimore—Stockton connection.

Following is detailed Report on the Renick family by Miss Edna Virginia Kinnaman: Which she has gathered over a number of years. Various spelling of name Renick, as it is now spelled, listed in these States below: Pa. group—Court record—Rennix, Rennich, Rennink, Renneck, Reonx, Rawich, Ranox, Rannick, Renich, Rennick, Riniks, Ranneck, Renwicks, Rinack, Rinix, Rinmack, Rynox, Raneck. Virginia Group: Renick, Rennicks, Renix, Rennick, Rennex, Renex, Rennocks, Rennish, Rennix, Rennoch, Renock. Kentucky group: Renick, Rennick, S, Rennex, Rennix, Renic, Renich, Renwick, Rennocks. Missouri group: Renick, nn, ox, ix. Ohio group: Rennick, also one n. Maryland group: Renwicks (Wm. and wife Mary) William Renwicks, in Maryland spelled his name Renwicks in 1776-1778 and 18 years later, his niece Mary, dau. of Alexander Renneck, went to Washington Co., Md., when she and Robert Hamelton obtained a marriage license to marry in 1793, spelled her name Renwicks. (Pa Military record of Samuel Renick is spelled Sam'l Riniks, Cumberland Co., Pa.) South Carolina Group: Reynick, Renick; West Virginia Group: Rennick, Renick, Renix, Reynock, Renock, Renneck, Rennocks. North Carolina Group: Rennick, (George).

Letter to Miss Kinnaman from State Library, Harrisburg, Pa. gives children of William Renick, son of Thomas Renick born in Ireland in 1704 as: Henry, Thomas, Margaret, Alexander, Samuel, William, and James—. From office of Register of Wills, Cumberland county, Pa. comes Will of Alexander Renick, naming his wife Ester, and children—Mary, John, William, Robert and Alexander. (wife Esther McKenney).

Egle's Notes and Queries, annual volume for 1899, p. 83, George Renick, late of Ineskillen, had sons William, Thomas and Robert (killed by Indians 1757) and a son-in-law Robert Poage who m. Elizabeth Renick, daughter of George is the ancestor of Edna V. Kinnaman. Their plantation was two miles above Swatara Creek; 1000 acres patented by James Logan of Stanton, Phila. Jan. 25, 1731. (George came to America eleven years previous.)

Capt. J. Sherer's Co., 1776—a true return of Capt. Joseph Sherer's Co., of the Fourth Battalion of Lancaster Co., Pa. Commanded by James Burd, Esq. March 25, 1776. Privates Rennick, Thomas, pages 384-399. Egles notes and Queries, Vol. 1.

Rockbridge Co., Circuit Court, Va. Renick to Gibson. Samuel Renix and Nancy, his wife of Rockbridge Co., state of Va., sell to Hugh Gibson of the said County, for the sum of \$2,000.00 paid by the said Hugh Gibson to the said Samuel Renix, two hundred and eight acres lying in Rockbridge Co., joining the lands of Robert McChesney, William Wardlaw and Charles Campbell. Recorded the third day of January, 1797. Wit by John Wilson, James Campbell and William Young.

Rockbridge County Circuit Court, 1st day of June, 1796, Samuel and Nancy Renick sell to Hugh Gibson for the sum of \$1,333.34, parcel of land containing 397 acres. Wit. by Charles Campbell, John Wilson, James Campbell and William Young.

Mercer Co., Ky. Wren to Renick: 25th day of November, 1797, Nicholas Wren, Elizabeth his wife, sold to Samuel Renick for the sum of twenty pounds current money of Ky., one certain tract of land lying and being in the county of Mercer, Ky. on the Doctors fork of Chaplins, being one hundred acres, more or less. Wit. Aaron Hutchings, John Wren, Isaac Wren.

EXCERPTS FROM CASE 93 Court Records Barren County, Ky. Deposition of Henry Renick of lawful age taken at the house of Robert Wallace in Warren Co., Ky. to be used as evidence in the suit in Chancery now depended in Barren C.C. and undetermined whereas Little William Renick is complainant and Big William is defendant, being sworn etcetera swore that he was present at the division of the estate of Samuel Renick, deceased. It was divided between the seven legatees to wit: the two Wm. Renicks and named above Thomas Renick and Isaac Wren which was the whole of the division took place. "I was then sent for by the party and I went they informed me that they had met to make a div. of the estate of the deceased. I purchased a div. of the land a negro called Dick, they all agreed to, and entered into an article of agreement about the div. of the land and negro man which was done on the seventh of Aug. 1801 or 1802. (The reason I can't be certain there is a blot in the figures and without having ref. to sum other dates I can't be positive.) This deponent further states that he never heard the estate of Robert Renick mentioned in the settlement on that day nor at any other time when the Heirs of the deceased was all together.

I was desirous of hearing of the estate of Robert Renick for that estate was indebt to me about seventy dollars, Robert Renick was killed in the month of September 1796 to the best of my recollection. I was in company with him a part of the day that he was killed and part of the day before and slept with him the nite before his death and settled over accounts and the said Robert and Big William Renick both informed me they had settled with each other all their accts. and how that one of them was indebted to the other a few dollars but in favor of which I cannot be positive. They was both given me a statement of their increase of property. Robert then stated to me in the presents of his bro. Big William, to the best of my Recollection that he had paid Wm. for the half of the lot that the tanyard of the said Robert was then on and also the other lots he had at that time by Big Wm's Blacksmith's shop was on the other half of said Lot and Robert then owned a house and lot adjoining or nearly, that was known by the name of Cravins Old House.

He then shode me all his vats that was filled with leather and one partickler one that was all his own hides he had bought and was not tanning on the halves. The rest of the vats was all or nearly half stock hides. The said Robert told this deponent that the vat alluded to of his own was worth five hundred dollars when it would be worked out. To the best of my recollection said Robert and big William Renick, at the time Robert was killed both lived together and big Wm. Renick took all the Estate of Robert into his hands without administrating on it. Samuel Renick, the father of Robert, was not in this State at that time but moved

from Virginia a few weeks after the death of the said Robert. After some time passed away I called on big Wm. Renick for my pay that was due from Robert Rinick to me. The debt named was for the price of a mare I let him have to pay a debt he owed to a young man that he had hired to work for him in building his Barke house and other bldgs. at the tan yard. The said Big Wm. refused to settle with me the price of the mare but paid me for some leather I had in the tanyard. After some time I called on Samuel Renick, the father and parent of the Dec. Robert and informed that I had applied to Big Wm. Renick, for pay and he had refused to pay me and said I must apply to his father Samuel Renick. Samuel Renick then said it was hard for him to pay it for Big Wm. had all the estate of Robert in his hands and out to pay it off. I then informed him, said Samuel Renick Sr., if he would not agree to pay me now would administer on the estate of Robert Renick, decd. I would administer it myself. Samuel Renick Sr., then said that he was sorry to have any disputing in the family and if I would give him some indulgencies till he could get his money from Va. for the sale of his land he would pay me. That he thought that he could pay me that Debt and then divide the rest of his estate with the rest of his children and make them equal to what Big Wm. Renick would have by keeping all the Estate of Robert Renick, deceased. And that he big Wm. Renick should never have anymore of his estate. I agreed to wait and not dispute about the debt before I recd. my pay from Samuel Renick, Sr., he was deceased. He departed this life without a will and Nansey Renick his wife and Isaac Wren became admstrs. of his estate. Then as there was no will Big Wm. Renick came in and claimed his equal part of the estate with the rest of the children to wit: Isaac Wren and Nancy his wife: Thomas Renick and Little Wm. Renick and Elizabeth his wife; and the said big Wm. Renick did get a full and his equal share of the estate of Samuel Renick, decd. and at the same time he held all the estate of Robert Renick, decd. after the death of Samuel Renick Sr., and the division of his estate. Isaac Wren refused to pay this deponent the debt before mentioned and said if he had to pay that debt he would administer on the Estate of Robert Renick, decd. and him and little Wm. Renick requested me to call on Big Wm. Renick for my pay; he refused to pay; said that the estate of Robert was worth nothing and Isaac Wren paid me out of the proceeds of the estate of Samuel Renick Sr., and I am certain that in the settlement of the said Wren and the said Big Wm. Renick that the said Renick did refuse to allow said Wren a credit for the \$70. that Wren has paid to this deponent. Further states that the estate of Robert Renick, decd. consisted of one Bay horse worth \$100. or thereabouts, one small Bay mare and colt worth \$25. or \$30. the Cravin house and lot rated at \$200. to the best of my Recollection the Lot north of the corte house. I am not able to say what it was worth. The half lot that the tanyard was on I think was sold by Big Wm. Renick to the deceased for \$40. before the tanyard was erected on it. There was the barke house and barke mill on it, a curing shop all of good White Oak logs and 3 or 4 vats of leather besides the peeel and vat, the yard was well fenced and in good order for the time it had been worked. It had been about 2 years the stock was there about to be worked out to the best of my knowledge. The decd. Robert Renick told me the morning before he departed this life that his own leather on hand would be worth to him when worked out of the yard about \$1,000. For my own part I cannot say with certainty it was worth that sum but I thought it would be worth nearly that amount or a little more. "Signed: Henry Renick.

This instrument is another reason we believe Francis Lattimore to be

the father-in-law of Big William Renick.

However, there are two other possibilities. The descendant in Warren Co., Ky. insists that Anna T. or E. Renick was named Johnson; and Elizabeth daughter of Big Wm. Renick and wife Anna was named Elizabeth Stewart (Stuart) who married Robert Graham. Anna could have been a Stewart, Johnson or Lattimore. Maybe we can find that out of our satisfaction. Maybe someone who knows will tell us.

From the desk of Dorothy Luttrell comes the following: George Renick and wife Margaret came from Inskillen, Ireland, 1719, but names appear along with Margaret and Sara Renick as first members of Abingdon, Pa. Congregation in 1711. George died intestate Lancaster, County, Pa. 1737. Children:

William (wife Mary) died 1741, Paxtang township, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Elizabeth m. Robert Poage in Abingdon 1724 moved to Orange Co., Va. (Miss Edna Virginia Kinnamon's line)

Thomas moved in 1747 to Great South branch in what is now Hampshire, Hardy Co., area, West Virginia, died 1751, Frederick Co., Va. intestate.

Robert (wife Betsy Archer) massacred by Shawnees 1757, Augusta Co., Va.

William Renick, fifth child of Wm. and Mary above, b. c. 1737, in Pa. d. c. 1798 Warren Co., Ky. lived in Maryland in 1763, in Va. in 1776 (20 miles from the Md. border) in 1778 in Md. In Lincoln Co., Ky. by 1785. Wife was Sarah (possibly Sarah Archer). Fought in the Revolution--Maryland record--Brumbaugh. Was the ancestor of DOROTHY RENICK LUTTRELL, N. Y. and her straight line follows:

(Colonel) Henry Renick b. 1766 was the second child of William and Sarah above, married Prudence Hall, daughter of Leonard Hall, Lincoln Co., Ky. 15, April 1794, moved to Lafayette Co., Mo. in 1819 from Barren Co, Ky. died 27 Sept., 1843 and buried in Renick graveyard "in the third bend of Snibar Creek," Lafayette Co., Mo. Prudence died Nov. 30, 1852, same place. The Missouri River, on a rampage, washed out the entire graveyard. Colonel Henry had land for military service to Virginia long before he received land for leading his regiment against Tecumseh in the war of 1812.

Colonel Henry Renick and wife Prudence Hall had issue: 9 ch. His fifth child Rev. Henry Renick (Cumberland Presbyterian and first moderator of the Colorado Synod in Texas) born Feb. 17, 1802, in Ky., came to Texas, Fayette Co., 1846, died 24 May 1874, buried McChristian Family burying ground Travis County, Texas. Went to Mo. in 1819 and m. in Clay County, Mo. to Elizabeth L. King, Nov. 29, 1827. Known as "Hailstone" Renick from the force of his preaching. 2nd wife, widow Sarah Miller md. in Texas c. 1849.

Rev. Henry Renick and Elizabeth King had five children: (Judge) Samuel Henry Renick (the second child) b. March 10, 1829, in Clay Co., Mo. d. 17 Feb., 1880, Waco, Texas, m. Artimesa Baber, Dec. 6, 1855, Burnet, Texas. Moved to Waco circa 1858, where he was County Judge during the Civil War. A life long invalid from Cholera which he contracted while driving cattle to market in Mo. he was an excellent land-lawyer. The only criminal case he ever took was the defense of the outlaw, John Westley Harden, winning life for the outlaw instead of hanging. He took the case at the tearful entreaty of the outlaw's mother, for Judge Renick's father "Hailstone", Presbyterian, had ridden the same Circuit with the outlaw's father, a Methodist minister. Judge Renick received no fee for this but was rewarded with a beautiful pair of pettit-point slippers (purple pansies) wrought lovingly by the outlaw's mother. He also was given the outlaw's pistol with its 34 notches (Harden never notched for the Negroes and Mexicans he killed, only white men.)

Judge Samuel Henry Renick and his wife Artimesa Baber had 7 children:

Samuel McKenney Renick was the fifth child, born Sept. 10, 1867, lived in Waco all his life, died 1 Oct., 1946. He married Lota Campbell Aug. 10, 1893 and she is still living in Waco, in 1962. Their children were: four in number.

Dorothy Waties Renick the first child was born Sept. 9, 1894, and married William Richard Luttrell in 1930, St. Marks-in-the Bowrie, New York City. She at present is teaching school.

Children of Dorothy Waties Renick and William Richard Luttrell are:

Jessica Lota Luttrell, born March 21, 1931, married Alberto Codazzi of Equine, Argentina. They had one child Analota Estelle Codazzi born Sept. 9, 1957.

Estelle Feuille Luttrell was born Feb. 7, 1933 (actress, lives in New York City.)

Dorothy Dick Luttrell b. Jan. 20, 1937, third child of Dorothy Renick and Wm. Richard Luttrell.

HARDCASTLE EXCURSUS

William Hardcastle is found in New Kent County, Virginia with two children in late 1600s (Ref. James City County Virginia Register, page 362.) The children mentioned--John Hardcastle b. March 3, 1707, New Kent Co., Va., who went to Newburn District, Johnston Co., N.C. and died Aug., 15, 1780 in that county. (Wills 1760-1830 page 13, CR 56.091 Johnston Co., State Archives Raleigh, N.C.) The second child was Hannah b. 7 ber ye 7, 1711. Evidently meaning September 7, 1711. We know nothing further of her.

John Hardcastle, wife unknown, had known son William Hardcastle, born in Johnston Co., N.C. died there (Will made Oct., 8, 1770, proved May term court 1777) Will named wife Mary and children: James; John; Elisha; Casiah Baucom; and Elizabeth "Betty" Adams.

James Hardcastle, b.c. 1756 served in American Revolution from Rowan Co., N.C. 1790 Census gives him in Newburn District, Johnston Co., N.C. He and his wife Rachael came to Warren Co., Ky, in 1815, from Rowan Co., N.C. (1790 Census gives them 4 Males under 16) married before 1787. He died Warren Co., Ky. will made Nov., 14, 1828, proved Dec., 1828, Will Book D. page 12. Rachael Hardcastle's estate was adm. by her son, William Hardcastle..Inv. of her estate Oct. 11, 1839, Book E. page 611. Children named in will of James Hardcastle were: four sons.

Shadrack dead in 1850 census, m. Dolly A. b. 1788 in Va. age 62, had a son James, age 33, at that time, born in Ky. William b. 1789 m. Nancy Renick (more later) John b. 1791 m. Peggy Willoughby, Feb., 13, 1811, Warren Co., Ky. Riley b. 1793 m. Theta Norris, Nov., 17, 1817 Warren Co., Ky., she was daughter of Reuben Norris.

William Hardcastle b. 1789 Johnston Co., N.C. (census of 1850 shows him living on Middle Scottsville road or Green Hill Road, Ky. from Bowling Green, Ky. Old home of Hardcastles) m.c. 1816 Nancy Renick, b. May 31, 1798. When Nancy died her estate was administered by son William Hardcastle and son-in-law, Robert Graham. A scrap of paper in the Court house gave a bill paid to James Kite, for a coffin made at a cost of \$3.00 for Nancy Renick Hardcastle, Dec., 1835. Estate Adm. Sept., 24, 1836. Deed Book 7, Warren Co., Ky. Issue named: 11 children. 1. Mary Ann Hardcastle b. 1817 m. Easton Claypool, m. Jan., 1, 1833, marriage record signed by Henry Howard and Nancy H. Hardcastle. (Book A. page 40.) They had Sarah F. Claypool b. Aug., 20, 1834 Warren Co., Ky. m. Dec., 20, 1854 Nathan Neighbors b. Aug., 20, 1832, in Warren Co., Ky. She died Dec., 23, 1907, Fannin county, Texas. He died April 10, 1890, Fannin Co., Texas. both are buried in Randolph Cemetery, Fannin Co., Texas. They moved to Texas about 1881. (they had 15 children) The second child--Collier Neighbors was born May 2, 1858, Warren County Kentucky, d. Feb., 25, 1933, buried Quinland, Texas, Hunt County. m. Martha Judah Witherspoon b. 28, June 1863, Port Bollivar Allen County, Ky., moved to Fannin Co., Texas. Martha Judah died Feb., 22, 1922, Hunt co., Texas, and is buried Quinland, Texas. They m. Aug., 28, 1884, at Smith's Grove, Texas. They had nine children, the 9th child was Edwin Ray Neighbors b. July 25, 1903 Fannin Co., Texas, m. Sept., 19, 1924 Hallie Weems b. Oct., 19, 1903, Quinland Texas. had issue: two children:

June Ray Neighbors b. June 16, 1936, Fort Worth, Texas. m. Theodore Feild Morton Jr., June 29, 1957; Issue: Theodore Feild Morton III, b. Nov., 11, 1958 and Edwin Neighbors Morton b. July 6, 1960 Fort Worth, Texas. Cara

Neighbors b. Aug., 28, 1937, Fort Worth, Texas.

2. William Hardcastle b. 1819 m. Sarah Heard (went to Mo.)

3. Robert Hardcastle b. May 20, 1821, m. Dec., 3, 1846 Mary Kirby, b. Nov., 2, 1824. Mar. Book A. Warren Co., Ky. (known as Aunt Pop) He died Aug., 13, 1870; she died July 17, 1906--Issue from Bible records, five children: David Ewing b. Nov., 20, 1849 m. Abigail Thomas and had issue, six children: (Clarence unm.; Elbert unm; Carrie m. Wright; Heddy m. Simmons; Lallie m. Stephany; and Blanche m. Lawrence Reeves had dau. Elizabeth.) Nancy Elizabeth Hardcastle b. Nov., 20, 1849 m. James Alexander Carter * See Carter Ancestry. Jane Hardcastle b. Feb., 17, 1852 m. John W. Garrison b. Dec., 7, 1845. they had issue 9 children (Effie; Maude; Infant; Cora; Helen; Walter; Claude; Ruby m. Leroy Smith and had issue--Delphene Smith m. Robert Petre, their issue Edward and Palma Petre--LeRoy Smith Jr., Joe Smith, Robert Smith, Wayne and John Hall Smith. Robert Garrison m. Mellie Potter. *See Haynes ancestry. They had one daughter, Evelyn Garrison m. Eugene Mosier. (no issue). John Henry Hardcastle, 4th child of Robert Hardcastle and wife, Mary Kirby; b. June 10, 1854, m. Nov., 2, 1874, m. Martha "Patsy" Ann Thomas, she and her baby died. He m. 2nd. Aug., 26, 1885, Elizabeth Smith Claypool (dau. of George Washington Claypool, and wife Malinda F. Dodd) b. Aug. 20, 1860, Warren Co., Ky. d. March 16, 1948, had Issue four children: John Vernon Hardcastle b. Sept., 17, 1886, m. Mildred Tucker dau. of James H. Tucker and Mildred Carpenter (no issue); Robert Fulton Hardcastle; Roy Francis Hardcastle; and Excell Hardcastle d. unm.

William Bailey Hardcastle the fifth child of Robert Hardcastle and wife Mary Kirby; b. 1856 d. unm. "Uncle Will" Minutes of Order Book & Page 117, Warren Co., Ky. county court held May 27, 1844, Mary Kirby, infant orphan of David Kirby, decd. appeared in Court and chose Henson R. Hagerman her guardian. Bond \$1,200. wit. by David Potter and Micajah Clark Sr., his securities. (From Mrs. J. Vernon Hardcastle's records.)

The other eight children of William Hardcastle and Nancy Renick were:
4. Elizabeth b. 1825 m. June 1842, Greensberry B. York. Mar. Book A. p. 313. Mar. bond signed by Nancy and Wm. Hardcastle. 5. James Ritey b. 1826 m. Susan Sears, Book G. p. 139 Warren Co., Ky. 6. John b. 1828 m. Martha Jane Bohanan; 7. Richard b. 1830 m. Elizabeth Motley; 8. Isaphene b. 1833 m. Anderson R. Gillmore (son of Andrew Gillmore and Sarah 1850 census) They went to Mo. 9. Henry Hardcastle b. 1834 m. Oct., 13, 1857 Elizabeth Renick, Warren Co., Ky. 10. Ewing Hardcastle b. 12-5-1838 d. Sept., 14, 1921 unm. Ewing Hardcastle's will probated Warren Co., Ky., 1922, gave division of property to all his nieces and nephews, settled in 1926. (Will Book 90, page 585.) 11. Francis Marion (Fanny) Hardcastle b. Feb., 2, 1840 m. Jan., 27, 1870 Rebecca Ellen Gillmore (dau of James Lewis Gillmore) *See Gilmore ancestry. b. 4-4-1851. Francis died 8-22-1899, she died Oct., 27, 1905. After Francis died in 1903, she m. Aug., 5, 1903 Charles W. Taylor b. Feb., 24, 1852, d. Oct., 14, 1926. (no issue to last marriage.) Issue: to first marriage six children 1. Wood Hardcastle b. 9-22-1870 m. 1-6-1904 Cora Greathouse (alive 1962) he died Aug., 26, 1929. They had three children--Alton b.d. 1-28-1905; Woodford Hardcastle b. Feb., 1908 m. Elenor had two sons; Harold Hardcastle m. had dau. Hazel Rebecca died in infancy.

2. Euclid Hardcastle b. 2-27-1872, m. 10-27-1894 Mary Alice Coleman b. Feb., 15, 1874, he died 6-30-1944, she died 4-10-1959. They had daughter Bessie Gai Hardcastle b. 1-13-1901 m. Sept., 19, 1922, Walton W. Wooten b. 6-7-1899 (no issue);

3. Infant dau. d. Aug., 25, 1873; 4. Madie Hardcastle b. Dec., 28, 1878, m. Sept., 10, 1900 Claud Bates; she died Feb., 1952 he died 6-7-1940. They had issue Francis called "Frank" Bates b. 11-21-1907 m. Aug., 24, 1933 Frances Sears b. 10-5-1913 and had son Jack b. 11-15-1934, m. Virginia Goodman and had dau. Claudia Sue b. 3-31-1951.

5. Arthur Perkins Hardcastle b. May 25, 1882, m. Sept., 25, 1900 Quintilla Fitzpatrick. He died May 22, 1919. She is alive 1962. (no issue). 6. Erich Festus Hardcastle b. July 20, 1892 m. Dora Monks, He died May 3, 1960: Issue Festus Ewing Hardcastle m; Goldia, (had sons Festus Ewing and Dub) and had Irwin Hardcastle m. Vivian--they had children Marguerite; Judy, and son Eric Hardcastle.

The affidavit of Erich F. Hardcastle helped prove the Hardcastle lineage for DAR.

(Bessie Gai Hardcastle Wooten (Mrs. W.W.) Bible records.) Census records of Warren Co., Ky.

Copy of affidavit by Grandchild of William
Hardcastle and Nancy Renick, in 1957.

I, Erich F. Hardcastle, am the son of Francis Marion Hardcastle, born in 1840 in Warren County, Kentucky, and Rebecca Gilmore Hardcastle, born in 1851 in Warren County, Ky., who were married in Warren Co., Jan., 27, 1870.

My father was the 11th child of William and Nancy Renick Hardcastle. William Hardcastle was born in Johnston county, North Carolina about 1788 and came to Kentucky with his father and mother and three brothers.

My grandparents married around 1815 and lived in Warren county, Ky., all of their married life. He died about 1848 in Warren County, Kentucky and she died about 10 years later in Warren County, Ky.

Uncle Ewing Hardcastle born 1836 a son of my grandfather William Hardcastle, lived with my brother Euclid Hardcastle in Warren Co., Kentucky and died in his home there, Sept., 14, 1921.

My father, Francis Marion Hardcastle, died August 22, 1899, in Warren Co., Ky.

Signed.....Erich F. Hardcastle

Sworn to and subscribed to before me
this the 30th day of March, 1957. At my notarial office in Welsh, La., Jefferson
Davis Parish. T.C. Simmons, Notary Public.

WILL OF JAMES HARDCASTLE DEC. 1828. Book D. page 7.

In the name of God Amen, etcetera, of Warren Co., Ky., First I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to its mother dust again and concerning my earthly goods I dispose of them in the following manner.

I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Rachel, the whole of my property during her life or widowhood at the expiration of which time the land to be sold and equally divided between my three sons namely Shadrach, William and Riley; the balance of the property to be equally div. between my four sons, namely; Shadrach, John, William and Riley. Shadrach and William to have the same priviledge on the respective places where they now live as they have had heretofore, as long as they live on them or until the death of my said wife Rachel and that my said wife Rachel and my son William Hardcastle be Executors of my Will. In testimony whereof I have set my hand this 14th day of November 1828.

James Hardcastle

In presence of Josiah Whitten; Elisha Whitten and Josiah Greathouse.

Soldiers of American Revolution

1. Anderson, Armstead, Private Virginia. died after 1830 Union County, Ky. wife Sarah Langston Smith, widow of Aaron Smith, He was b. 9-2-1756, in Amelia County, Va. Armstead and Sarah had eight children. (Gen. Ser. Adms.) Ky. E. Gwathmey P. 14.
2. Anderson, Bailey, Served under Pickens # S 1247, was Indian Spy, son of John Anderson, Service S.C., Ga., and Va. Gen. Ser. Adm. Accounts -- #S30-826 audited by Revol. Claims against S.C. (DAR # 433,713)
3. Anderson, John Jr. b. 1763 Served under Pickens #S 1247. (nothing further on him)
4. Anderson, John, Minuteman, Pendleton District, S.C., father of Bailey, wounded in action in Roebuck's Regiment, died in Hospital at Camden, N.C. Oct., 8, 1781. Records Archives department Raleigh, N.C. Sarah, widow. (DAR # 433,713)
5. Barton, Benjamin b.c. 1760 d. 2-16-1818. wife Dorcas Anderson, b. 1766, dau. of John Anderson, above. (SAR# 82789)
6. Bourne, Andrew, furnish supplies from Culpeper Co., Va. d. Jan., 18, 1790. Wife Jane Morton, father-in-law of Alexander Newman. (DAR # 433,713)
7. Bolling, Samuel E. b. 1750, Ensign in Revol. d. 8-14-1808, wife Abigail Choice, daughter of Tully Choice Sr., ancestor of Anne Fulcher Bolling Senter, 204 Leonard, Nashville, Tenn. (Mrs. J.A.)
8. Carter, John, Patriot b. 1720-22 Lancaster Co., Va. died Lancaster Co., Va., 1782, wife Miss Spencer m. 1749. (DAR #448,851) father of Thomas P. Carter.
9. Carter, Thomas P., Capt. b. 1752 Lancaster Co., Va. d. 1817 Culpeper Co., Va. wife Susannah Gaines, m. 1776. (DAR # 448,851). Oath Capt. Oct. 16, 1777 Lancaster pension, GW. p. 135.
10. Carter, Thomas, Capt. Sr., rendered services in the Colony of Virginia. Capt. Thomas Carter came to Lancaster Co., Va. and there married Katherine Dale 4th of May, 1670. He was born in England 1630-31. (DAC # 16029)
11. Carter, William, b. Oct., 17, 1759, Albemarle Co., Va. d. Patrick Co., Va. wife Martha McKensey or MacKenzie. (Bettye Clark Radv's line, 2626 Simondale Drive, Fort Worth, Texas.)
12. Choice, Tully Sr., Took oath of Allegiance 1777 Henry Co., Va. Furnished supplies for American Revolution. Was surveyor in many counties in Va. will prob. Oct., 27, 1785 Henry Co., Martinsville, Va. Will Book I, page 117. wife Ann. (DAR # 433,713)
13. Choice, Tully Jr., Capt. W-3774, Ga. Service. b. 6-17-1753, appt. Capt. 8-24-1780, d. 12-19-1837, son of Tully Choice Sr.
14. Choice, William. Lt. entered service June 1, 1776, Pittsylvania Co., Va. under Capt. Thomas Dillard.
- >15. Dodson, Charles, b. Feb., 2, 1747, m. Lucy Morgan and d. May 2, 1831, Allen Co., Ky. (Ancestor of James Williams Smith 562 Stratford Drive, Lexington,

Kentucky.)

16. Gaines, Thomas, Cpl. Continental Army enlisted 1776 Va. in Capt. Slaughter's Co., 7th Regiment of Infantry. (Natl. DAR # 447,663)
- 17. Gibson, John. Pvt. Va. Troops, d. 1844, buried on Wm. Richey's farm in a clump of trees between the spring and the house, Allen Co., Ky. Dr. Calvert of Scottsville, Ky., had headstone erected 1500 yards North of the house.
18. Gillmore, Humphrey, Furnished supplies in 1781 to Revol. Army on Nov. 23, 1781 he gathered beeves in Henry Co., Va. for Army under Jesse Heard, Commissioner of Provisions. In 1792, Feb., 29, he sold his original grant of 182 acres in Wilkes Co., Ga. died Jan., 3, 1802 in Green Co., Ga. wife Catherine Wiley. Records of descendant Miss Ophelia A. Gilmore, 904 B. West 22½, Austin, 5, Texas.
- 19. Gillmore, Patrick, Served in Illinois Regiment from Va. wife Martha. Died in Warren Co., Ky. (DAR #433,713) Va. Ser. IP. Gw. p. 309.
20. Glasscock, Peter Sr., Served as Road Viewer (Surveyor) in 1776 in Va. (See chapter by Sallie Glasscock Giberson)
21. Glasscock, Peter Jr., Services from N.C. (See chapter by Sallie Glasscock Giberson)
- 22. Guy, William, b. 1752 in Va. d. 1824 Allen Co., Ky. wife Nancy Matheas, Perrins History. (S.C. soldier.) ancestor of C.E. Guy Sr. Scottsville, Ky., Rt.3
23. Hardcastle, James, Service from Rowan Co., N.C. died Warren Co., Ky. 1824. wife Rachael. (DAR #433,713)
24. Hawkins, James, Capt. Service from Orange Co., Va. wife Jane Bourne (dau. of Andrew Bourne and Jane Morton).
25. Hays, Wm. born 1760 N.C. Militia Service, d. 1851 Warren Co., Ky. (son of Samuel and Elizabeth Hays.) ancestor of Wm. Guy Thomas, Bowling Green, Ky. and Marshall B. Hays, San Benito, Texas.
26. Holland, John, Private S.C. State Troops, Senate Document 514, Roll in Vol. XIV, 23d Congress 13th Session, 1833-34. (Miriam Dozier's ancestor)
27. Howard, Obediah, wife Priscilla Breed, Stonington, Conn. Revol. Soldier buried at Old Mulkey Meeting House, Tompkinsville, a State Park Monroe Co., Ky. Ancestor of Pauline Mitchell Murray, dau. of A. Harvey Mitchell and Martha Jane Ham of Allen County, Ky. Mrs. C. H. Murray's address is 12858 Marlowe Ave., Detroit, 27, Michigan.
28. Kirby David Sr., Oath of Allegiance in Henry Co., Va. 1777, Hist. and Biog. of Va. Vol. 9, pgs. 138-140. (DAR #433,713)
29. Kirby, Jesse, Land Warrant No. 9489, Va. Service, Ky. Agency, Certificate #5803, Issued March 8, 1853, d. Warren Co., Ky. wife Sophia Choice (DAR # 455,111) Son of David Sr.
30. Kirby, Leonard F. Service in Henry Co., Va. brother of Jesse, and son of David Sr.
31. Lattimore, Francis, Lt. Service in N.C. wife Rachael Stockton, died in Barren

Co., Ky.

32. Lucas, Nathaniel, Capt. wife Sally Rivers, died in Warren Co., Ky. ancestor of Clint S. Thomas, 867 E. 10th St., Bowling Green, Ky.

33. McElroy, James b. Sept., 1, 1759, N.C. service S.C. Militia. died Feb., 9, 1840 Allen Co., Ky. wife Frances Langston (ancestor of Mrs. George Wagoner, Scottsville, Ky. Route #3.)

34. Newman, Abner, b.c. 1742, fought in 8th Regiment, Va. brother of Alexander Newman.

35. Newman, Alexander, Ensign, Culpeper Co., Va. between 1777-1790. Gwathmey p. 583, served from Orange Co., Va. in 1780, wife, Frances Bourne, dau. of Andrew. (DAR #433,713) oath as Ens. 3-24-1780.

36. Newman, James, Service in Culpeper Co., Va. named brother, Alexander Newman in will made March 7, 1777, proven June 16, 1777.

37. Newman, Thomas (wife Nellie Jett) died in 8th Regiment, Va. Will Book L. p. 355 Manassas, Va. April 2, 1821, named Brother Richard Newman as one of his executors.

38. Petty, John, Service in Va. 1754, son of John Petty and Rebecca Simms, died July 1, 1833, Revolutionary Pension in 1832 Spotsylvania Co., Va. Records, page 525.

39. Petty, Thomas, Capt., b. April or May 1664, Rappahannock Co., Va. died in Essex county, Va. May 17, 1720. Member of Council James City County, Va. m. 1685 Rachel Wilson. Colonial Abstracts Vol. 6, Capt. Thomas Petty of King and Queen Co., Va. Mentions his troops in 1704. (Colonial Abstracts Vol. 6)

40. Price, John, Col. b. 1757 in Va. m. Sarah Bourne, dau. of Andrew Bourne and Jane Morton, d. Aug., 10, 1822 Jessamine Co., Ky. ancestor of Mrs. Fordyce R. Landers of Bakersfield, Calif.

41. Read, John Jr., of Culpeper Co., Va. rendered aid Aug., 23, 1780, will June 19, 1820, pages 16-17-18, of Allied Families of Reed, Corbin, Luttrell and Bywaters. Co-authors Betty Robson Pritchett, DAR #219,553, and Thelma Robson Pritchett DAR #215,906. Ancestor of Louise Read Guy, Mrs. Sammie Guy, Scottsville, Ky. Route #3.

42. Renick, Alexander, wife Esther McKenney, served in Penna. Troops, died will 1777, Pa. Will Book C. page 44. brother to Samuel Renick.

43. Renick, Samuel, Pa. Archives, Series 3, Vol. XXIII, p. 661, 3rd Class of Capt. Wm. Long's Company, died in Barren Co., Ky. (DAR #433,713)

44. Renick, William, brother of Samuel. born in Pa. lived in Md. in 1763, in Va. 1776, 1778 in Md. wife Sarah. Md. Record, Brumbaugh, ancestor of Dorothy Renick Luttrell, 160 Lincoln Ave., Rockville, Centre N. Y.

45. Sleet, Finlason, Served in Orange Co., Va. Militia, Gwathmey, page 718. (We have wondered if he is brother to James Sleet II.)

46. Sleet, James II, served as Ensign from Orange Co., Va., IP. died in Washington Co., Ky. Wife Ann Ford. Gen. Ser. Admn. Served under Capt. Thomas Barbour

of Orange Co., Va., oath as Ens. Gw. p. 718. Sept. 27, 1781. Also under Capt. James Hawkins of Va. (DAR #433,713)

47. Smith, Aaron, wife Sarah Langston. Continental Line, P. 719, Gwathmey. He was wounded in Battle of Cowpens and d. Jan., 18, 1781, Spartanburg, Co., Abbeville, S.C. Widow m. Armstead Anderson and went to Ky. (Hubert Wayne Boyd, descendant, 3527 North Charles St., Indianapolis, Ind. James Williams Smith, SAR #78386 562 Stratford Drive, Lexington, Ky. descendant.)

48. Thomas, Henry, b. 1765, wife Katherine, buried in Thomas Cemetery on North side of Barren River about 10 miles of Bowling Green, Kentucky. Ancestor of Clint S. Thomas, 867 E. 10th St., Bowling Green, Ky.

> 49. Whitney, John, Sr., born March 23, 1750, died March 20, 1818, Revol. Soldier m. Ann Buried in Allen Co., Ky. on Clarene Whitney Tatum's farm. (Mrs. Browder Tatum, Scottsville, Ky.)

50. Williams, Thomas, Capt. service, Charlotte Co., Va. b. 1740 Hanover Co. Va. Will Charlotte Co. 1803 Va. (ancestor of Hubert Wayne Boyd and Miss Ona A. Willoughby, Scottsville, Ky.)

51. Zimmerman, Frederick, Major, Culpeper Co., Va. m. Judith Bourne, (dau. of Andrew Bourne and Jane Morton.)

INDEX

- Adair, Elisha, 34. Rosina, 34.
 Adam, Martin, 41.
 Adams, Elizabeth, 127.
 Aday, Virginia, 119.
 Adcock, Irene, 31.
 Adkinson, Jouell, 80.
 Alexander, A.D., 119. Ezekiel, 49.
 Isaac, 33. Maude, 20. Peggy, 20.
 Allen, James, 58-59.
 Mrs. James K., 2.
 Alvis, Walter, 21.
 Anderson, Agnes, 42.
 Alexander, 117. Andrew, 113.
 Armstead, 16-i-iv.
 Arthema Taylor, 14. Bailey, 110-
 111-112-113-116-117-i.
 Bailey Third, 113. Boone, 113,
 Charles, 117. Clay, 84.
 Delilah, 116. Dorcas, 111-114-
 115-117-i. Elvira, 116.
 George, 117. Georgina, 80.
 Grundy, 112-113. Henrietta, 84.
 Israel, 117. James, 116.
 Jane, 29-111-112-117.
 Jennie, 84. John Sr., 110-111-
 115-116-117-i. John Jr., 116-
 117-i. Josha, 111-112-117.
 Kemp, 84. Lavenia, 104-116-117.
 Mary, 103-104-111-112-113-116.
 Pickney, 113-117.
 Mrs. R. M., 3. Sampson, 27.
 Samuel, 117. Sarah, 110-111-
 113-116-117. Scarlet, 111-117.
 Vincent, 110-111-116-117.
 Wesley, 84. Wm. 84-111-113-
 116-117. Wyatt, 112-116.
 Ausmus, Daniel M. Rev., 21.
 Anson, Chas. P., 18.
 Anthony, Glennin C., 115.
 Archer, Betsy, 125. Mr., 115.
 Mary, 115. Sarah, 125.
 Armstrong, Zella, 78.
 Arnold, Martin, M. 99.
 Ash, Mr., 113.
 Aspley, Wanda, 15.
 Atkins, Mildred, 85.
 Atkinson, Defee, 27.
 Ayers, Alma, 21. Arthur G., 21.
 Clint, 68. Elma, 68.
 Harold Guy, 68. Jefferson
 Davis, 20. Jerry, 21.
 Baber, Artimessa, 126.
 Baker, Ada Bea, 46. Bailey, 15.
 Isaac, 22. Macie Hamilton, 22.
 Mary Stapleton, 23. Zilpha, 23.
 Bailes or Bales, D. John, 77.
 Polly, 121. William, 121.
 Ballance, Jean, 30. Joe, 30.
 Joe Neal, 30. Joy Lynn, 30.
 Barber, Albert, 22. Bertha
 Gertrude, 22. John 22,
 Barbour, Thos., Capt., iii.
 Barlow, Buster Jr., 14.
 Buster, Sr., 14. Sandra Louise,-
 14.
 Barmann, Adam John, 22. Anna, 22-
 23. Bernard, 23. Bob, 23.
 Dolly Gilmore (Mrs. Paul V.)39-
 58. Elizabeth, 22-23.
 Frances, 23. Francis, 23.
 Joe, 22. Joseph, 23.
 Katherine, "Sister Maria Paula",
 23. Leo Gardner, 22-23.
 Louie, 23. Macie Baker, 23.
 Magdaline, 22-23. Mary, 22-23.
 Margaret, 23. Nell, 23.
 Paul V., 22-23. Peter, 22.
 Peter Frank, 22-23.
 Theresa, 22-23.
 Barron, Jessie, 64. John, 64.
 Bartley, Joseph D., 42.
 Barton, Arthur, 114. Averilla, 114.
 Bailey, 115. Benjamin, Esq.,-
 111-114-115-116-117-i.
 Beatrice, 114. Berry, 68.
 Calvin, 114. Celia, 114.
 Camilla, 115. Coline, 115.
 David Moseley, 115. Dorcas, -
 115. Edward Harelston, 115.
 Eliza, 115. Fanny Joe, 114.
 James Alphonso, 114. Joshua 114
 James Madison, 116. Jane, 114-
 115. Janet, 114. June, 114.
 Justina, 115. Kathleen, 114
 Loma Ray, 114. Marion
 Winston, 114. Myrtie, 114.
 Omar, E., 115. Pascal Calvin,-
 114. Permelia, 115. Phalby,-
 115. Robert Manion, 114.
 Sarah, 116. Sebastian, 114.
 Thomas, 114. Tom Mays, 114.
 Vashti, 115. Yancy Pascal, 114.
 Bass, Ingram, 100. Louise, 100.
 Basse, A. B., 13.
 Batchelder, Batchellor, Ann, 86.

Index cont'd.

- Batchelder, Batchellor, Mary, 86-87-88. Thomas, 86-87.
Bates, Claude, 129. Claudia Sue, 129. Francis, 129. Jack, 129.
Battalie, Capt., 93.
Bay, Celeste Gilmore, 45.
Emory Carl, 46. James Emory, 45-46. Wm. Bradley, 46.
Beale, Tavener, 90.
Bean, Janis, 46. Phyllis Dee, 46.
Wm. Ellis, 46. Wm. Jr., 46.
Beatty, Jane, 49. John, 48.
Sarah, 48-49.
Beck, Mrs. J. O., 104.
Beckman, Miss, 51.
Begler, Mark, 52.
Belew, John, 16.
Bell, John, 48-49. Mary, 49.
Beller, Vennie, 17.
Benbrook, Elizabeth G., 20.
Washington, 20.
Bent, Robt., 93.
Berger, Martha P., 20.
Bergin, Maywin Anette, 80.
Walter Berry, 80. W. B. Jr., 80.
Berry, Allie, 24. Ephriam, 24.
Frances, 26. Mary, 114.
Thomas, 114. Wm. David, 114.
Yancey, 114.
Bettersworth, Cornelia, 119.
Bewley, Cal, 26. Dolly Jones, 26.
Drewie Bryan Sr., 26. Drewie Bryan Jr., 26. Mary, 24.
Nettie Frances, 26. Olen Bryan, 26. Patsy Diane, 26.
Ralston Whitney, 26.
Rebecca Frances, 26.
Ruth Whitney, 26. Wm., 94.
Birdwell, Mary, 114.
Blair, Jane, 24.
Blake, Dr. L.W., 22. Mrs., 22.
Blankenship, Joe, 22.
Blewett, C. E., 107.
Bloss, B. A., 10. Catherine Anne, 10. Harold Allen, 10.
Bohanan, Lydia, 104. Martha Jane, 128.
Boise, George, 40.
Boiseau, Patrick, 121.
Bolling, Abigail, 99-101.
Anastasia, 99. Amanda, 99.
Anne Fulcher, 99. Caroline, 99.
Elizabeth, 99. James, 99.
Bolling, Jefferson Davis, 99.
John, 99. Lucinda, 99.
Mary, 99. Mary Perritt, 99.
Mehitabel, 99. Nancy, 99.
Robert, 99. Samuel E., 99-101-i.
Samuel Jackson, 99. Terry Tarrant, 99. Thornberry, 99.
Tully, 99.
Booe, Sally, 63.
Booger, Wm. F. 85.
Boone, Johnny, 116. Radcliff, 113.
Borders, Lucille, 25.
Borin, Isabell, 40.
Boston, Mr. 98. Joseph, 98.
Yovell, 98.
Bouldin, Mrs. Rebecca, 3.
Bowman, Col. John, 8.
Boyd, Hubert Wayne, 2-16-iv.
Sally, 114. Mrs. Tom Mays, 114.
Wm. Riley, 114. Yancy, 114.
Bourne, Ambrose, 85-90. Andrew, 85-86-89-90-91-91-93-95-i-ii.
Anne, 89-90-91. Catherine, 91.
Christian, 90-91-95.
Christopher, 86. Daniel, 9.
Eleanor, 91-93. Elijah, 91.
Elizabeth, 90-91-94. Frances, 84-85-91-iii. Francis, 86-90-91-95-iii. George, 91. Hannah, 91.
Henry, 86-89-90-91-95.
James, 85-91. Jane, 91-92-ii.
Janet Gore, 85. John, 86-90-91-92-93-94-95. Judith, 91-iv.
Mary, 84-91. Peter, 90-94.
Polly, 92. Reuben, 91.
Robert, 78-90-91-94-95. Sarah, 85-86-91-95-iii. Susannah, 91.
Thomas, 91. Wm. 91-92-93.
Boyer, Doris, 41.
Boyes, Anna, 18.
Bozeman, Winneford, 112.
Bradley, Bennett, 45. Cyntelia Sabra, 45. David Franklin, Maj.-115. E. G. 46. Epenetus Griffin, 45. Ernestine Beatrice, 46. Evans Giron (Guy), 46.
Frank E., 46. Grace Elaine, 46.
Guy Evans, 46. Mrs. Gilmore, 45. I. J. 45-46-47. Irvin Patrick, 46-47. John Irvin Jr., 46. John Irvin Sr., 46-94.
Lawrence Ezra, 46. Lena Feteta, 46. Mrs. Lennie

Index cont'd.

- Gilmore, 43. Lillian Grace, 46.
 Madison Epenetus, 46.
 Margaret, Lynn, 46. Mary, 39-40.
 Pernetia Obedience; 45.
 Wilma Mae, 46.
- Branham, Jr., 90.
 Brannaman, David, 35. Mary J. 33-35.
 Brannon, Col., iii.
 Bratton, David, 36.
 Brawner, Lou Thornton, 103.
 Wm. T., 103.
 Breazeale, Enoch Sr., 115.
 Eugenia, 115. Griffin, 115.
 Josephine, 115. Lucy Camilla,-
 115. Matthew, 115. Nancy
 Jane, 115. Sally Ann, 115.
 Mary Barbara, 115.
 Breed, Priscilla, ii.
 Breeding, Jo., 46. Milly, 41.
 Brent, Hugh, 82. Mary, 82.
 Bridges, Capt., iii.
 Bridgewater, Mary, 25.
 Briley, Tom, 21.
 Britt, Nancy, 51.
 Broady, Nettie, 50.
 Brooks, Dorothy, Ann, 50. James, 50.
 Brown, Byrna, 26. Dicey, 96.
 George, 114. Sam O., 26.
 Broyles, Elizabeth, 96.
 Bruce, Alexander, 40. Robert, 11.
 Bruni, T., 13.
 Brunson, Harry, 9.
 Bryson, Mr. 99
 Buchannon, Amanda, 17. Ellen, 17.
 Flora Bell, 17. Letty, 20.
 Buckle, Mr., 113
 Buckner, Richard, 94.
 Buffington, Grace, 46.
 Bunch, T. H., 33. Virginia 50.
 Burd, James, 122.
 Burdett, Elizabeth, 84. Henry Sr. 84.
 Burger, Edward, 88.
 Burke, Mrs. Z. Lee Bliss, 2.
 Burks, Mary M., 64.
 Burnett, Julia Ann, 45.
 Butler, Helen, 30.
- Cain, Alfred, 40. Catherine, 40.
 Susan Hart, 40.
 Caldwell, John H., 69.
 Calvert, Eugene, 24. Mrs. Eugene, 24.
 Campbell, Chas. 122-123.
 Florence, 19. James, 122.
 Campbell, Lota, 126.
 Cannon, Wm. Col., 114.
 Cardwell, John, 26.
 Caretarius, Jocius, 5.
 Carpenter, Chas, F., 2. Mildred, 128.
 Thos. 61.
 Carper, Jacob, 52.
 Carpon, John, 22.
 Carrelli, Alfred A. Sr. 80. Alfred D. Third
 80. Alfred O., 80. Beatrice Lynn, 80.
 Carter, Abner, 78. Addie Lee, 81.
 Adeliza, 79. Adaline, 79.
 Amos Hugh, 80. Anne, 82.
 Arabella, 82. Benjamin, 95.
 Bennett, 80. Bertha 81. Bobby
 Gene, 80. Bruce Kiestan, 80.
 Bryant L., 81. Bryon C., 79.
 Catherine, 78. Chas. Robert,-
 79-84. Chas. Wm. Mrs., 79.
 Chas. Wm., 79. Chester Amos,
 80. Dale, 81. Dana May, 80. -
 Duane Amos, 80. Edward, 73-74-
 76. Elizabeth, 78-79-82-84-95.
 Elizabeth Thornton, 74. Fannie, 84.
 Ernest, 81. Evan, 80. Geo.
 Edwin, 81. Hallie, 84. Harlan, 81.
 Harry Hampton, 72-81. Henry, 74-
 76. Hubert, 81. Hugh, 79-80.
 James, 75-77-78-82.
 James Alexander, 71-72-79.
 (son of Wm. C.) James
 Alexander, 79-84-96-128. (son of
 Chas. R.). James Darrell, 80.
 James Kenneth, 80. James
 Stevens, 77-78-79. James
 Whitfield, 72-81-84. John, Col.,-
 82. Joseph, W., 78. John, 74-75-
 77-i. Joseph, 81-82. Katherine,-
 74. Landon, 78. Lucy, 77.
 Lucy Ann, 79. Lula, 4-6-10-11-
 13-15-19-21-22-58-72-79.
 Laura Elma, 81. Lura D., 29.
 Margaret, 74-82. Mary Ann
 Newman, 81. Mary, 81. Mary
 Beatrice, 80. Mary C., 81.
 Mary Elizabeth, 40. Martha, 78.
 Maybelle, 80. Mildred Elizabeth,-
 80. Richard, V., 84. Rickey Joe, 80.
 Robert P. 78. Ronald Hugh, 80.
 Runnell, 80. Ruth, 81. Peter-
 82. Sally, 79. Sandra Kaye, 80.
 Sarah, 95. Sarah Jane, 79.
 Spencer, 77. Stella, 81.
 Susan, 77-79. Susannah, 79.
 Susannah Gaines, 78. Thomas,-
 74-75-77-78-82.

Index cont'd.

- Carter, Thomas. Capt., 73-74-75-82-
 i. Thomas P. Capt., 77-78-79.
 Thos. Spencer, 77. Walter
 Henry 81. Wm. 76-78-82. Wm.
 C. 73-79-81.
- Case, Mary, , 9-49.
- Cash, Chelnisa, 40.
- Cassady, Theodore, J., 2.
- Cassidy, Susan, 119.
- Castle, W.D., 40.
- Castleberry, Christine, 25.
- Castrotti, Susan, 31.
- Caton, Mr. 70.
- Cervin, Anna, 23.
- Champe, John, 87.
- Chaney, Erma Leah, 10.
- Chapman, John 110-111-116-117.
 Mary, 85. Wm., 79-184.
- Charles, Wm., 59.
- Chastain, Peter, 115.
- Cherry, Cathy, 112. Charlotte, 112.
 Ezekiel, 112. Jarrett, 112.
 Joshua, 112. Sarah, 112. Susan,-
 112. W. J., 112.
- Choice, Abegail, 99-i. Ann, 98-99-100.
 Aralenta, 100. Cyrus, 100-101.
 Elizabeth, 99-100. Emily, 100.
 Gresham, 100. Harriett D., 100.
 Jesse, 100. John C., 99-100-101-
 105. John H., 100. John Ingram.-
 100. Jefferson, 100. Josiah, 100.
 Katherine, 100. Louisa S., 100.
 Mary, 100-101. Nancy, 100.
 Orian, 100. Rebecca Jefferson,-
 100. Ruth, 100. Sophia, 100-
 101-102-104-105-106-ii. Susanah,
 100-101. Tully Jr., 99-100-101-i.
 Tully Sr. 98-99-100-101-105-i.
 Tully Third 100. Wm. 100-101-i.
- Choisel, Chas. D., 101.
- Christian, Col., 111.
- Christie, Katherine, 21.
- Christopher, Frances, 86-88-89-90.
 John, 86.
- Cigney, Julia Ann, 23.
- Clampitt, James, 32. Marilyn, 32.
 Mary Ann, 32.
- Clapp, Melton Sr., 115.
- Clark, Alexander Broy Jr., 76.
 Alexander Broy Sr., 76.
 Annie Lee, 27. Bettye Maud, 76.
 Col., 111. David, 113. George
 Rogers, Capt., 8. Jean, 118.
- John Hamilton, 76. Mary
 Henrietta, 32. Micajah Sr., 128.
 Sarah, 76. Susan C., 42.
- Claypool, Easton, 127. Elizabeth
 Smith, 128. Geo. Washington,-
 128. Jeremiah, 36. Matilda, 119.
 Reuben, 36. Stephen, 36.
- Clasby, Golden Nell, 80.
- Clayton, Mrs. R. W., 38.
- Cleveland, Caroline, 100. Dan, 25.
 Capt. J., 100. Linda, 25.
- Clements, Mrs. Nathlyne, 103.
- Cliburn, D. W., 26. Daniel, 26.
 David, 26. John, 26. Oldridgè,-
 26. Mrs. Oldridge, 39.
- Click, Arthur Young, 31. Georgia, 31.
 Nancy E. 31.
- Cloutier, Frederick, 104.
- Clyde, A. W., 115.
- Cobb, James, 115. Mr., 100.
- Cochrane, Fred, 50. Herschel, 50.
 Mr., 50.
- Cockrill, James Tarpley, 31.
- Codazzi, Alberto, 126. Avalota
 Estelle, 126.
- Cole, Carla J., 80. Mrs. Evelyn
 Cox, 34. James Bybee, 80.
 J. Ralph, 80. Larry Joe, 80.
 Maybell, 80.
- Coleman, Frances, 2-110. Mary
 Alice, 2.
- Collier, Chas., 78. John O., 100.
 Mary Eliza, 42. Mr., 115.
- Collins, Sarah, 62.
- Comfort, Jennie, 31.
- Conway, Wharton, 113.
- Cook, Crittie, 22. Maggie, 25.
 Mr., 115.
- Cooksey, Bronville E., 14.
- Comfort, Jennie, 9.
- Cone, Mary Edna, 46.
- Coombes, Elizabeth, 2.
- Corley, Sarah, 97.
- Corn, Thos. 37.
- Covington, Albert, 19. E. M. 105.
 Elijah W., 105. Joseph C.,-
 19-65.
- Cowart, Alexander Johnston, 113.
 Almarine, 113. Chas. Wharton,-
 113. David Henry, 113. Emily
 Ann, 113. Franklin Bailey, 113.
 John Boyd, 113. Joseph Donald-
 113. Nancy Jane, 113. Robert
 Thomas, 113. Mary Sophronia, 113.

Index cont'd.

- Cowart, Sally Davis, 113. Samuel Wm., 113. Thomas, 113. Tolivar Lewis, 113.
- Cox, Betty, 64. Brenda, 50. Clara Jean, 80. Jean, 50. Lucien, 80. Mr., 34. Robert, 50.
- Craddock, Wm., 10.
- Craft, Reba Mae, 28.
- Crane, Hubert Hammond, 1-3.
- Crawford, James, 36. Josiah, 36.
- Creasy, Annette, 14. Noel, 14. Williard Neal, 14. Mary Harris, 14.
- Creek, Glen, 81. Glenda Ann, 81.
- Creekmur, Blooma Dell, 102.
- Cross, Glenn Morgan, 28. Kent Thomas, 28. Lyle Martin, 28. Martin Denton, 28. Steven Lewis, 28.
- Crossdale, Miss, 16. Thomas, 16.
- Crow, Mr., 21.
- Crozier, Wm. Armstrong, 98.
- Culver, George W., 99. Leita Choise (Mrs. Geo), 100.
- Curry, James, 36. Martha, 33.
- Cushenberry, Chas. Nelson, 21. Charlie, 21. Guy, 21. Reed, 21. Ruth, 21. Thomas, 21. Wm., 21.
- Cyrus, Mrs., T.S., 2.
- Dabney, Susannah, 76.
- Dailey, Margaret Veronica, 113.
- Dale, Diana Skipwith, 73. Edward, 73-75-82-83. Katherine, 73-74-82.
- Dalton, Alfred Paul, 10-11. Alma, 10. Bettie Anne, 10. Daphne Louise, 10. Daphne Inez Strickland, 10. David Gilmore, 10. David Lee, 10. Harold Berge, 10-11. Harvey T., 10. John Ray, 10. Johanna Ray 10. John Robinson 11. Joel Philip, 11. Laura Lee, 11. Maryann Elmeta, 21. Margaret Lucille, 11. Nancy Ann 15. Eva, 10. Lula Elizabeth 11-39. Nell Chaney, 10. Ralph T., 11. Roy Denton, 10.
- Dalzell, Wm., 23.
- Darnell, Henry, 112.
- Davenport, Addie Lee Carter, 79. Columbus, 81. Isaac, 99.
- Davis, Barbara Ann, 27. Brooks H., 112. Charline, 27. Charles, 27. Charlotte, 112. Eleanor, 90-95. Faye, 27. John Lee, 75-112. LeRoy, 27. Nichols, 27. Sarah, 87-112. Thomas, 27. Mrs. Viney Ann Potts, 43-45. Wm. LeRoy, 27.
- Davidson, Isabella Ramsey, 47-48-49. John Maj., 47-49. Mary, 47-49. Robert, 47-48-49.
- Dawson, James, A., 4.
- Dearing, Lucian, 21. Miss, 21. Wm. Bill, 21.
- Delano, J. Chance, 119.
- Dempsey, B. W., 34.
- Dennis, Mrs. D.L., 41.
- Denniston, Martha, 8-38.
- Deutch, Miss W., 22.
- DeWolf, Muriel, 13.
- Diehl, Dr. Geo. West, 8.
- Dietert, Wm., 13.
- Dixon, Dr. Andrew Jackson, 19. John, 20. Lattie Pace, 19. Lou Vena, 14. Sarah Clark, 20. Wm. 20.
- Dial, Mr., 100. Mary E., 100.
- Dillard, Thos. Capt., i.
- Dillingham, James, 24. Susan E., 24.
- Dishman, Prudence, 104.
- Doak, Miss, 104.
- Dobbs, Henry Cass, 15.
- Dodd, Martha, 20. Melinda F., 128.
- Dodson, Alice, 68. Andrew Malcolm.- 27. Armstead, II., 18. Betty Joe, 28. Bonnie Sue, 28. Carlisle, M.D., 68. Charlie, 27-29. Chas. Gobel, 28. Chas. Wms., 18-27-28. David Lillard, 28. Dianne, 28. Dillingham, 18. Eliza A., 18. Fern, 18. Frances Ruth, 27. George Ann, 27. Henry Malcolm, 28. James Logan, 18. John Dillingham, 18-28. James Hawley, 27. John, 20. John Craft, 28. Joseph, 18-68. James Howard, 28. Kenneth Hall, 27. Mary Elizabeth, 27. Mary Etta, 27. Marvin, 68. Mary Helen., 18. Melissa, 15-17-18. Mordecia Howard, 18-69. Nannie, 68. Omie, 28.

Index cont'd.

- Dodson, Pearce, 68. Pitt, 68.
 Rebecca Ann, 18. Ruby Helen, 27.
 Ruby Maxine, 18. Ruth, 18.
 Tillman Hawley, 27. Tillman
 Howard, 18. Willie Opal, 28.
 Wm. Buck, 18. Zula, 69.
- Douglas, Alma, 18-69. Amanda
 Melvina Glasscock, 69. Eldon, 69.
 Ethel, 69. Earline, 69.
 George, 121. Jemina, 121.
 Jewel, 69. Lemira, 121. Lula, 18.
 Mr., 64. Polly, 12. Rachel, 121.
 Retta, 69. Tabitha, 121. W.A.
 "Achie", 69. Wm. H., 18-69-121..
- Doss, Sarah, 51.
- Downey, Chas. C., 18. Douglas, 18.
 Jess, 15.
- Downing, Arren Ray, 26. Cyrus L., 28.
 Howard Neal, 28. John, 26-39.
 Mrs. Ruth Whitney, 39.
- Doyle, James, 88. John, 88.
- Dozier, Miriam, 110-112-ii.
 Wm. Allen Ward, 112.
- Drews, Caroline Lee Harris, 13.
 Cynthia Lynn, 13. Gerald
 Edward, 13.
- Drake, Mr., 109.
- Duckett, Bessie Wagoner, 29.
 Pearl, 33. Roy, 29. Mrs. Roy, -
 29-39.
- Duff, Elizabeth, 98. Evans, 69.
 Hazel, 50. Mary, 116. Wm., 98.
- Dugan, Thomas, 118.
- Duke, Mrs. Wm. D., 2.
- Dulin, Elizabeth, 62. Frances, 62.
 John, 62. Wm., 62.
- Dunbar, Ida, 22. Rosina Gardner, 22.
- Duncan, Alfred, 68. Miss, 20.
 Lillie Mae, 10. Lucinda, 103.
 Oliver, 103.
- Dunham, George, 41.
- Dunklin, James, 99.
- Durham, Ruby Jean, 80.
- Durm, Thos., 22.
- Duvall, Wm., 50.
- Eagen, Mr., 28.
- Easley, Judith, 76.
- Eaton, Wilda, 14.
- Echols, Mr., 99.
- Edwards, Ann, 54. Dorothea C., 19.
 Harvey Dr., 84. James, 84.
 John, 84. Sandy, 84. Tabitha, 97.
- EGGE, Velma Lilly, 46.
- Elder, Elizabeth, 61. Tripp, 61.
- Ellison, Wm., 99.
- Elrod, Carrie, 50. Carey, 50.
 Clara Edna, 79-80. Harry
 Gillmore, 33. Ira Gilmore, 33.
 James Wm., 33. Mary Elizabeth, -
 50. Mary Novice, 33. Myrtle
 Wait, 33. Rebecca Elizabeth, 33.
- Emberton, Randal, 24.
- Enoch, Polly, 62.
- English, Bailey, 113. Eliza Ann, 113.
 Elizabeth, 113. Joe, 113-116.
 Helen, 113. Indiana, 113.
 Joseph, 113. Laura, 113.
 Louisiana, 113. Mary E., 113.
 Martin Verner, 113. Minerva, 113.
 Robert B., 113. Sarah, 113.
 Wm. B., 113.
- Ennow, Margaretha, 12.
- Estet, Wm., 101.
- Etseler, Geo., 52.
- Evans, James, 113. Sue Rebecca, 18.
- Ewing, Alice, 99. Jo Anna, 103.
 John, 99. Mary Ann, 99.
- Falen, Maude, 81.
- Farrar, Capt., 111.
- Farris, Lawrence A., 46. Mayme
 Bradley, 46-47. Robert Lee, 46.
- Farwell, Lisa, 104. R.M. Jr., 104.
 Richard M., 104.
- Faullin, Mary Dixie, 40. Wm.
 Patrick, 40.
- Fennell, Mary Ann, 84.
- Fenton, Mr., 99.
- Ferguson, Mrs. Nora, 2-49.
- Field, Jane, 115. John Sr., 115.
- Finn, Lizzie, 30.
- Finnell, Benjamin, 95. Reuben, 91.
- Finney, Catherine, 119. Florence, 33.
 Haley, 32. Georgia Ellen, 33.
 James, 32. Mable, 32. Mary
 Elizabeth, 34. Mary Frances, 32.
 Mason, 32. Mildred, 32. Minta
 Grey, 32. Oscar, 32. Robt., 120.
 Orville Francis, 32.
- Fitzpatrick, Arthur, 129. E.E., 81.
 Elizabeth, 81. Sherwood, 81.
- Fleming, Alexander, 76-77.
 George, 118.
- Flowers, Sarah A., 51. Elizabeth, 51.
- Floyd, Charity, 68-70. Mrs., 70.

Index cont'd.

- Fluker, Wm., 43.
 Folger, Alfred Agriolla, 115. Alfred Moore, Dr., 115. Cauble, 115. Chs. L., 115. Eliza, 115. Fay, 115. Felicia Hemans, 115. Gatewood Anthony, 115. Guy Octavus, 116. Laura Estell, 115. Mary Ann, 115. Mary Cornelea Wallace, 115. Orleando Cyrus, 115. Reuben, 115. Stella, 115. Virginia Dare, 115. Walter Howland, 115. Walter Newton, 115. Walter Weston Folger, 2-110-111-114-115-116.
 Ford, Ann, 95-96-iii. Apphia Petty, 96. George, 96. James Pannill, 96. John, 96-97. Mary, 96. Molly, 96. Reuben, 98.
 Fowler, Harry L., 13. Wm., 100.
 Fox, Jenny 121.
 Francis, John, 19.
 Frankling, Pearl, 26.
 Frazier, Frank, 51.
 Freed, Henry F., 40.
 Frantz, Father, 23.
 Fronebarger, Evelyn, 13. Margaret Veronica, 13. Marshall E., 13.
 Fry, Rosa Lee, 10.
 Fulcher, Mary 99.
 Fuller, Joel, 113.
 Fullilove, Hettie B., 42.
 Fulton, Marshall, 40.
 Fuqua, Percy V., Jr. 47.
 Gaines, Anne, 78. Betty, 78-79. Catherine, 78-99. Dorothy, 77-78-79. Francis, 76-77. Francis Jr., 79. Francis Sr., 78. Geo. Washington, 76. Hannah, 78. Harry, 78. Henry, Mrj., 78. Isabella, 76. James, 78. James Strother, 76. John Sr., 78. Patty, 78. Richard, 78. Robt.-78. Sarah E., 76-78. Susannah, 77-78. Thomas, Capt., 76-78-97-ii. Wm. F., 78. Wm. Henry, 76.
 Gales, Mr., 115.
 Galbraith, D. S., 113.
 Gant, Geo., 113.
 Gardner, Jim, 51. Joseph, 22. Mr., 50. Tom, 51. W. W., 10.
 Garland, Fannie Carter, 84. Joe, 84.
 Garner, Catherine, 62. Genette, 84.
 Garrett, Robert Lee, 10.
 Garrison, Claude, 128. Cora, 128. Effie, 128. Ellen, 24. Evelyn, 50-128. Helen, 128. John W., 128. Maude, 128. Mellie Potter, 50. Robert, 50-128. Mrs. Robert, 2. Ruby, 128. Sallie, 21. Shadrach, 24. Shelly, 103. Walters, 128.
 Gary, Emily, 100. Molly, 100.
 Gentry, Ellen, 20.
 George, Wm., 75-82.
 Gergrim, Leopold, 13.
 Giberson, Sallie Glasscock, 2-56-58-60-62-63.
 Gibson, Hugh, 122-123. Jane, 69. John Pvt., ii. Lela, 68. Virginia Florence, 100.
 Gillahan, A.T., 104. Gena, 104. John, 104. Kathleen, 104. Michael, 104.
 Gilliam, Capt., 64-65. John D. Capt., 71. Elija, 64-65. J. D. Rev., 65.
 Gilmore or Gillmore, Adelpia A., 40. Anderson R., 128. Andrew, 36-128. Andrew H., 9-10-19-33-35-37-38-47-49-56. Andrew Jackson, 5-10-25-28-29-30-31-32-56-58-64. Andrew Madison, 28. Agnes, 8-42. Amanda, 40. Anna, 43. Annie, 45. Barnett, 34. Catherine-9. Catherine Wylie, 39. Charles, 39-40. Charlie, 15. Clarence, 32. Caroline, 34-37-45. Caroline Newton, 32. Cynthia Ann, 9-45. Dolly Elizabeth, 24. Dolly Reed-22-58. Edna Dorothy "Dotty" 11. Edwin, 40. Eleanor, 8. Elijah, 39. Eliza Jane, 9-33. Elizabeth, 9-33-37-39-41-43. Elizabeth Ellen, 29-30. Elizabeth Finney., 34. Elizabeth Rabia, 42. Elizabeth Susannah Glasscock, 31. Elma Ray, 31. Evaline, 40. Frances, 34. Francis, 36-37-39. Floyd A., 40. Frank Edwin, 40. George, 40. George Ann, 18-27. George Elmer, 40. George W., 36-39. Geo. Washington, 32. Gleanda Carol, 31. Glenvyl Joyce, 24. Gordon, 39. Grace, 40. Helen, 15-17. Hugh, 39. Humphry, 39. Huna Marie, 40-41. Isaac, 40.

Index Cont'd.

Gilmore-Gillmore, Isaac Bradley, 40.
 Ira E., 40. Isabella, 8. James,-
 8-33-38-39-40-42-43. James C.,-
 34. James Howard, 4-6-10-11-13-
 15-19-21-24-30-31-58-72-79.
 James Lewis, 9-32-33-36-37-38-
 49-56-128. James M., 36. James,
 Madison, 32. James N., 40.
 Jane, 39-40. Jasper, 40. Jasper
 Gordon, 40. Jay, 40. Jennie
 Comfort, 32. Jessie, 40. Joel
 Heard, 39. John, 8-36-39-40-42-
 43. John G., 40. John H., 9-34-
 37-38-39. John Jr., 43. John
 Scott, 40. Joseph, 8-9-19-34-36-
 37-38. Joseph Price, 9-33.
 Josephus, 33. Lavinia, 40. Lee
 H. 23-24. Lennie, 45-46-47.
 Leonard Bradley, 40. Lester D.-
 11-13-15. Lester D. Jr., 11.
 Levy L., 34. Lillian, 32.
 Lillian Elizabeth, 31. Linda
 Fay, 31. Lloyd Gildon, 31.
 Lottie Dean, 19-21. Lucian, 32.
 Lucinda, 19-33-35. Lula Carter-
 84. Lynn, 40. Madison, 45.
 Many Bradley, 40. Marian, 42.
 Margaret, 8-34-42. Margaret
 Price, 9-19-33-47-48. Margaret
 Susan, 31. Martha, 8-9-19-33-36-
 38-41-ii. Martha Ann, 26.
 Martha Denniston, 8. Martha E.-
 40. Martha Jane, 34. Martha M.
 Ann, 32-36. Mary, 8-33-43-48.
 Mary Ann, 45. Mary Dixie
 Faullin, 40. Mary Ellen, 40.
 Mary Elizabeth, 32. Mary Jane,-
 28. Mary Moss, 30. Melissa, 45-
 46. Melman, 40. Melivina
 Alpha, 28. Myrtle, 13-14-15.
 Nancy, 34-39-40-43-35.
 Nathaniel, 39. Nellie, 10. Noah
 E., 40. Ophelia A., 39.-ii. P.
 Doctor, 34. Patrick, 7-8-9-33-34-
 36-38-47-ii. Patrick Jr., 33.
 Paul, 15. Pearle A. 40. Peggie
 Lee, 24. Peggy, 116. Ralph
 Douglas, 31. Ray, 7. Raymond
 Douglas, 31. Rebecca, 32.
 Rebecca Alzira, 25. Rebecca
 Ann Haynes, 36-37. Rebecca
 Elizabeth, 31. Rebecca Ellen 128.

Rebecca M. Herdon, 25.
 Richard, 9-33-36. Richmond,-
 34. Roberta, 40. Rose, 39-40.
 Samuel, 8-33-39. Sarah, 128.
 Sarah Katherine, 32. Sarah
 Valentine, 34. Senna E., 40.
 Stephen Martyr, 39. Tabitha-
 45. Thomas Davidson, 9-33-
 35. Thomas Sgt., 43.
 Vernon Scott, 40. Washington
 Richard, 34. Wesley, 43. Wm.
 8-9-33-38-39-40-42-43. Wm.-
 D., 32. William J., 34.
 William North, 45. Wylie, 39.
 Glasscock, Almyria, 64. Amanda
 Melvina, 10-32-64-69. Anne, 61.
 Artimissa 64. Arvaganza 64.
 Buckner Madden 63-64. Chas., 62.
 Charnel, 62. Elizabeth 61-62.
 Elizabeth Madden, 58-64-66.
 Elizabeth Susannah, 10-28-32-
 56-58-64. Elijah, 62-63.
 Fielding, 63. George, 61-63.
 Gregory, 56-58-59-60-61-62-63.
 Henry, 63. Howard, 64.
 Izarilla, 64. Isaac John Lunia,-
 64. James, 62-63. Jane, 58-61-
 63. Jean, 58-60-61. Jesse, 62.
 John, 56-60-62. Madden, 58-59-
 61-62. Margaret, 62. Mary, 58-
 59-61-62. Mary A.M., 64.
 Mary M. Justice, 58. Melvina,-
 18. Moses, 62. Nancy, 63.
 Peter Sr., 56-58-59-62-63-66-ii.
 Peter Jr., 55-56-62-63-ii. Polly,
 63. Rena 103. Sarah 61-62. Sarah
 Stone 58-61-62. Scarlett E. 63-
 64. Spencer 62. Sig 64.
 Susannah, 29. Thomas 56-58-59-60.
 Virgil Jr., 63-64-65. Walter
 Wesley 56-58-63-65-68-69. Wharton
 61-62-63. William 61-62-63.
 Gleen, Mary Francis, 51.
 Glover, Ellen, 103. James, 88.
 Goforth, Eura, 99.
 Goodman, Virginia, 129.
 Goodnight, Mr., 21.
 Goodrum, Sarah Jean, 30.
 Gordon, Thomas, Capt., 111. Mary
 Frances, 46.
 Gore, Elizabeth, 91. John, 91.
 Gordon, Catherine, 63.
 Gott, Elizabeth, 79. Richard, 32.

Index cont'd.

- Gower, Stanley, 78.
 Graham, Ann, 119. Eliza Jane, 119.
 Elizabeth Renick, 54. James
 Robert, 119. John Alexander, -
 119. Lucinda Elizabeth, 119.
 Mary E., 54. Mary Ellen, 119-120.
 Nancy Franklin, 119. Robert, 54-
 68-119-120-125. Sally, '68.
 Samuel J., 119. Sarah Ann, 119.
 Thomas, 119. Wm., 119.
 Gray, Many, 32.
 Graybill, John, 99. Martha, 99-100.
 Greathouse, Charles, R., 81. Cora,-
 128. Drilla, 54. Elsie Lee, 81.
 Excell, 81. Josiah, 130.
 Philip Glenn, 81. Phyllis, 81.
 Ruby, 81. Willie Edwin, 81.
 Wood, 81.
 Greene, Flora, 81. Isaac, 77.
 Margaret Ann, 77. Susan, 77.
 Gregory, Don, 14.
 Grey, Craig Wesley, 103. Harriett
 Murray, 2-17-30-101-108. Lynn
 Elizabeth, 103. Mrs. Raymond,
 17- 108. Raymond Warren, 103.
 Griffin, Afrey, 22. Durward, 22.
 Gerald, 22. Sargent, 114. Wm.,-
 114.
 Grimes, Jack, 25. John Madison, 25.
 Grinstead, Alexander, 32. Mary, 32.
 Rebecca Ann, 33. Warren, 33.
 Grogen, Ida S., 41.
 Guild, Geo. Lt., 13.
 Guinn, Abiah, 78.
 Guy, Add, 21. Agatha or Agnes, 22.
 Amanda, 22. Ann, 21. Annie,-
 21-22. Ben, 20. Virgil, 20.
 Bettie, 21. Bill Lark, 21-
 29. Buel, 20. Calvin, 20-68.
 Calvin Jasper, 18-20. C.E., Jr.
 Mrs., 39. Charlie, 22. Charlie
 Ester Jr., 19. Charlie Ester Sr.-
 19-21-22-ii. Charlie Dixon, 20.
 Charlie P., 21. Cora, 18.
 Elger, 20. Ellen, 22. Emmitt, 20.
 Eugene, 21. Fannie, 22.
 Fletcher, 21. Floy Gilbert, 21.
 Frank, 21. Grace, 22. Hanson,-
 21. Harry Calvin, 22. Herschel-
 20. Hice, 21. Hallie Marie, 21.
 Hollis Preston, 21. Holly Lynn,-
 20. Janet Lorraine, 20. Joanna-
 20. Joe, 21. John Wm., 22.
 Julie, 22. Kate, 21. Lady, 22.
 Larkin, 21-22-79. Larkin
 Uriel, 20. Louise Reed, iii.
 Margaret "Miss Mag", 21.
 Martha, 21. Mary, 22. Mathers,
 22. May, 20. Melissa, 21.
 Minnie, 20. Miss, 21. Myrtle
 "Mertie", 22. Nancy, 21.
 Newton, 21-29. Olivia "Aunt
 Ollie", 21. Ora, 21. Otie, 22.
 Paul, 21. Proctor Knott, 22.
 Robert, 21. Sarah, 20. Sam, 21-
 22. Sammie Dean, 20. Sammie
 Mrs., iii. Susan, 22. Suzanne, 20.
 Thomas Jefferson, 22. Troy, 22.
 Valley, 21. Violet, 21.
 Wash, 21. Wm., 21-22. Wm.
 "Billy", 20-21- ii. Wm. Dempsey-
 21. Wm. Loren, 20.
 Hackney, Daniel Thomas, 80.
 Victoria Anne, 80.
 Haden, Mr., 50.
 Haenel, Anna Louise, 12-13.
 Hagerman, Mr., 104. Henson R., 128.
 Hale, Eva Frances, 80.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 101. Leonard, 125.
 Prudence, 125. Wm., 99.
 Hancock, Elizabeth Jane, 20. Ewing
 Herbert, 20. Stephen, 79.
 Haner, Catherine, 81.
 Hanby, Mr., 104.
 Ham, Asentha, 18. Eliza Ann
 Buchanon, 103. Hartwell J., 17.
 Levy, 22. Martha Jane, 103-ii.
 Hamel, Claude Charles, 38.
 Hamilton, Robert, 122.
 Hardcastle, Arthur Perkins, 129.
 Bessie Gai, 128. Baucom, 127.
 Blanche, 128. Carrie, 128.
 Casiah, 127. Clarence, 128.
 Dolly A., 127. Dub, 129.
 Elisha, 127. Euclid, 128-130.
 Ewing, 128-130. Elizabeth, 128-
 Eleanor, 128. Elbert, 128.
 Excell, 128. Eric Festus, 129-
 130. Erich, 2-129. Ewing, 37.
 Festus Ewing, 129. Francis
 Marion, 32-128-129-130. Goldia,-
 129. Hannah, 127. Harold, 128.
 Hazel Rebecca, 128. Heddy, 128.
 Henry, 128. Irwin, 129. Isaphene,-
 128. Mrs. J. Vernon, 2-39-96-128.

Index cont'd.

- Hardcastle, James, 127-130-ii.
 James, Riley, 128. John, 127-128-130. John Henry, 128.
 John Ewing, 128. John Vernon, 103-128. Madie, 129.
 Marguerite, 129. Mary, 127.
 Mary Ann, 127-130. Lallie, 128.
 Mildred, 81. Nancy Elizabeth, 72-79-128. Nancy Renick, 127-130. Rachael, 127-130-ii.
 Richard, 128. Roy Francis, 128.
 Robert, 104-128. Riley, 130.
 Rebecca Gilmore, 129. Shadrach, 127-130. Vivian, 129. Wood, 128. Woodford, 128. Wm., 119-127-128-130.
- Hardin, John Westley, 128.
 Hardy, Elizabeth, 14.
 Harlan, Wendell, 15.
 Harmon, Aden, 22. Eliza Ann, 68.
 Mr., 63. Queen Helen, 18.
 Harmonson, Mrs. A.B., 2.
 Harper, Wyatt, 100.
 Harrelson, Rebecca, 97.
 Harrington, Nancy, 104.
 Harris, Albert Davidson, 14-15.
 Albert Lee, 13. Amos, 14-15.
 Anne, 82. Mrs. Arthur Taylor, 14-28-39. Arthur Taylor, 13.
 Bessie, 14. Billy, 30. Bob, 22.
 Booker, 22. David, 14.
 Dorothy Josephine, 14. Caroline Lee, 13. Carolyn Rebecca, 31.
 Clifford Aaron, 14. Fletcher, 22.
 Hattie, 22. Kathleen Norris, 14.
 Jennie, 14. Jenny Lou, 30.
 Lassie Roma, 14. Leander, 104.
 Manie, 34. Martha Jane, 21.
 Mary Lois, 14. Mattie, 15.
 Mr., 21-22. Novis Estelle, 14.
 Paul Mitchell, 14. Pernie, 14.
 Robert David Rev., 14. Robert-Emmett., 14. Roger Taylor, 13.
 Stephen, 34. Thomas, 30.
 Zany, 82.
- Harrison, James, 94.
 Hart, David, 48.
 Hartfield, Benjamin, 113.
 Haygood, Jimmy, 100.
 Haines or Haynes, Adele, 51.
 Amanda, 51. Annie E., 50.
 Benjamin Flowers, 51.
 Catherine, 52. Charlotte (Lottie), 51. Christopher, 19-49-50-51-52. Clayborne Thomas, 50. Eliza, 50-51-54.
 Eliza Hendrick, 51. Elisha, 51.
 Elizabeth, 50-51-52. Emily, 51.
 Isaac, 52. Jacob, 52. James, 50. Jessie, 51. Joel, 51.
 John, 49-51-52. John Lewis, 50.
 Lewis, 4-51-54. Mary, 49.
 Mary A., 51. Mary (Polly), 51.
 Mary Jane, 50. Martha, 49.
 Media, 51. Melinda, 50.
 Nicholas, 51-52. Paradie (Fordie), 19. Phoebe, 49.
 Rebecca Ann, 9-49. Rhoda E., 50. Samuel, 51. Sarah, 49.
 Sarah Cornelia, 50. Sarah Ragland, 19-50. Stephen, 49.
 Wm. R., 51.
- Hays or Hayes, Elizabeth, 19-96-ii.
 Daniel, 19. Frances, 34.
 James, 19-36. Marshall B., ii.
 P.C., 54. Rebecca D., 19.
 Samuel, 19-ii. Wm., 51-96-ii.
- Hawkins, Ann, 92. Benjamin, 91-92.
 Elizabeth, 86-92. James, 91-92.
 James Capt., ii-iii. Jane, 92.
 Joseph, 98. Jude, 92. Winnie, 92. Wm., 91-92.
- Heard, Jesse, ii. Joel Mrs., 39.
 Sarah, 128.
- Heart, Wm., 87.
- Hedges, Mrs. Daphne, 119.
- Helm, Jerry, 25.
- Helms, Mildred, 93.
- Hendrick or Hendricks, Anna E., 54.
 Belea, 50. Catherine, 5.
 Catherine F., 54. Edward L., 54. Elizabeth, 34-49-54.
 Eliza, 54. Forest, 54.
 Frances, 34. Henry Lee, 54-103. James, 54-55-56-119.
 James Alexander, 50-54. John-54-55. John R., 54. Joseph, 54-55. Mary, 54-55. Mary Jo, 103. Peter, 54-55. Rebecca, 19.
 Robert, 119-120. Robert Walker, 54. Sarah, 54. Sarah T., 54. Samuel E., 54.
 Thomas, 36. Visula, 54. W.J., 37. Wm., 55. Wm. R., 54.
- Hendry, Henry, 48-49.

Index cont'd.

- Herndon, Angelina, 19. Oliver, 62.
 Henning, Maud., 119.
 Heusinger, Adolph, 12-13. Adolph
 Edward 13. Anna Bertha 13.
 Conrad, Rev. 13. Edward 11. Ed-
 ward Werner 13. Emma Louise, 13.
 Gustave, 12. Hedwig Matilda,-
 13. Helene, 13. Hemrich, 11.
 Johann, 11. Julia Adolphine, 13.
 Uulius, M.D., 12. Mathilde
 Fredricke, 13. Otlie Auguste,-
 13. Theodore, 13. Wolfgang, 11.
- Henty, Mr., 99
 Herford, Elizabeth, 85.
 Herrington, Cinderella, 117. James,-
 117.
 Hibbs, Ann, 16.
 Hickman, Carolyn Jean, 30. Eli, 36.
 Elizabeth, 30. George, 30.
 Joe David, 30. Joe Edwin, 30.
 Melanie Jill, 30. Murry, 30.
 Rebecca Ruth, 30.
- Hicks, Curtis David, 119. Darryl
 Edwin, 119. Gifford, 119.
 Mrs. Gifford, 119. Glenda Rae,-
 119. Harriett, 24. James
 Kenneth, 119. Margaret, 62.
 Shelia Elaine, 120. Wendell
 Brian, 120.
- Hightower, John, 104-105.
 Hilburn, Hallie, 22.
 Hill, Agatha, 98. Albert, 14.
 Billy, 15. Caroline Pinion, 43.
 Cynthia, 68-69. Green, 43.
 Henry, 85. Linnie, 43.
 Margaret Isabella, 115.
 Obedience, 43. Tankey Walker,
 115. Thomas, 61. Zula, 15.
- Hinson, Anny Gilmore, 43. William,-
 43.
 Hinton, Anne Wales, 43. Augusta
 Conklin, 19. Hallie, 19.
 Isaac, 69. M., 68. Mr., 29.
 Mrs., 29. Phebia, 20-21.
 Robert, 19. Thomas, 74.
- Hobson, John A., 56.
 Holder, Davis, 24. Glenvyl Vaunita-
 22. John, 25. John Eual, 24.
 John Eual Jr., 24. Lucy Nice,-
 25. Stephen Eual, 24. Younger-
 24.
- Holland, Amelia, 112. Anderson, 112.
 Arvilla, 112. Bueford, 112.
- Holland, C., 112. Davis, 112.
 Dorcas, 112. Dulcina Ann, 112.
 Elizabeth, 112. F. Marion, 112.
 Harlon, 21. Jane, 111. Jennie
 Wilson, 21-26. John. 110-111-
 112-116-117. John Pvt., ii.
 Mary Ellen, 10. Pernecia, 112.
 S. L., 69. Sarah, 112. Susan, -
 112. Thompson, 112. Vincent,-
 112. Wm., 112. William H., 112.
- Holloway, Abegail, 99. Silas, 99.
 Hollowell, Carrie A., 119.
 Hooten, Aaron Emanuel, 15.
 Emanuel, 15. Lafayette, 15.
 Lucinda, 15. Mary Jane, 15.
 Hartswell, Richard, Rev. 98.
 Houston, Archebald, 47. Margaret, 47.
 Houts, Hale Mrs., 97.
 Houze, A.B. Rev., 19.
 Howard, Charles, 70. Henry, 38-70.
 J., 68. John, 68-70. Martha, 38.
 Miss, 68-70. Obediah, ii.
 Howell, Carrie A., 119. Moses, 81.
 Sarah, 81.
 Hubbard, Mr., 102.
 Hudson, Mr., 112. Ralph Mrs., 39.
 Ralph S., 26.
 Huggins, Dewey W. Mrs., 47.
 Hulderman, Mary, 35.
 Hunt, Anna, 119. Barbara Helen, 80.
 Chas. Allen, 80. Elizabeth
 Carrol, 80. Ethel Louise, 30.
 Lula Mae, 39. Robert H., 80.
 Ross, 50. Ruth Anne, 80.
 Hunter, Mary, 113. R. T., 113.
 Una, 113. Wm., 101.
 Huntsman, Earl, 15. Harry Bascom,-
 15. Robert, 15.
 Hurt, Delilah Ann, 115.
 Hurton, Nathan Esq., 118.
 Hust, Abigail, 76.
 Hutchings, Aaron, 123.
- Iris, Edward, 95.
 Isbell, Mildred, 19. Temple, 106.
- Jackson, Miss E. A., 104. Mary, 117.
 Mr., 20. Molly, 54. Mrs. J. H.-
 116-117. Richard, 78.
 Jacobus, Henry S., Prof., 7.
 James, Thomas, 88.
 Jameson, John, 93.
 Jefferson, Rebecca, 99-100.

Index cont'd.

- Jenkins, Susan, 112.
 Jent, Hubert, 68. Mary, 68. Miss, 85.
 Jett, Nellie, 85-iii.
 Jillson, Wm. Rouse, 117.
 Johns, Mary, 86. Urban E., 107.
 Johnson, Anne, 91-93-94.
 Christian, 94. Christian
 Bourne, 94. Elizabeth, 15-91-
 94. Elizabeth Bourne, 90.
 Henry, 90-91-92-93-94. L.W.Dr.-
 69. Mary, 90. Mary Virginia,-
 102. Katherine, 91-92-93-94.
 Nellie, 18. Richard, 91-92-93-
 94. Sarah, 91-94. Tracy, 90.
 Wm., 90.
 Johnston, Alexander S., 113.
 Dennis, 104. James, 99.
 Lester Carson, 104. Patrick,-
 48. Stephen, 104. Stephen, J.
 M., 104.
 Jones, Anson, 43. Effie Vesla, 20.
 Isaac, 63. Thomas, 89.
 Jordan, Wm., 89.
 Joyce, Sarah Lane, 76.
 Just, or Joust, Jean, 56-58-59-60.
 Justice, Alexander, 68. Alice, 69.
 Alred, 69. Amy, 68-69-70.
 Andrew, 68. Arvazana, 68.
 Buckner, 68-69. Buckner
 Howard, 69. Commie Ruth, 68.
 Dorothy Lee, 69. Elizabeth
 M., 68-69. Elmina, 68. Emma,-
 69. Ezekiel, 68. Fannie, 69.
 Fount, 69. Fulton, 69.
 George W., 68. Homer, 69.
 John J., 68. Julian A., 69.
 Isaac A., 68. Isaac J., 69.
 Isaac Uriah, 68-69. Limmey
 Jane, 68. Martha, 68. Martha
 C., 69. Mary, 56. Mary A., 68-
 69. Mary Elmina, 20. Mary
 Lumisa, 68. Mary M., 64-65-68-
 85. Nancy, 69. Oveleta, 69.
 Polly Lunia, 64-65. Posey,-
 29-68. Rebecca, 69. Robert
 B., 68-69. Robert H., 68-69.
 Sarah A., 68. Stephen Jr., 69.
 Sleetie (Celita) Ann, 68.
 Thomas, 68-69. Thomas B., 68.
 Uriah Howard, 68. William, 69.
 Kennedy, John, Capt., 8.
 Kershaw, Joseph, 9-33-35. Mr., 35.
 Key, Miss, 29.
 Kiestan, Mary Louise, 80
 Kind, Alpha, 103.
 King, Mrs. J. E. S., 117. Elizabeth
 L., 125-126.
 Kinnaman, Miss Edna Virginia, 2-118-
 122-125.
 Kirby, Absolom, 103. Agnes, 102.
 Andry, 28. Asa, 102-104-105.
 Avarilla, 104-106. Bailey, 103.
 Benjamin, 103. Bettie, 30-103.
 Carlisle W., 2-102-108.
 Charley, 103. Cyrus, 104.
 David, 102-103-104-105-106-107-
 112-113-116-128-ii. Elizabeth,-
 102-104-106. Flora, 103.
 Frances, 104-106. Francis, 102.
 Henry, 102. Homer, 103. Hugh,-
 103. Isiah, 104-105-107. James
 Briggs, 103. James S., 103.
 Jenny 104-106. Jesse, 100-102-
 103-104-105-106-107-108-ii.
 Jesse E., 104. Joanna, 102.
 John, 102-104. John Carlisle,-
 102. Joseph Bailey, 103.
 Joseph D., 103. Joseph Lee, -
 102. Josiah, 102. Leander
 Washington Sr., 102. Leander
 W. Jr., 102. Louis J., 103.
 Louisa, 103. Lucy, 104.
 Mary, 102-104-106-107-128.
 Mary Louise, 103. Mary
 Virginia, 102. Nancy, 104-106.
 Nell Ruth, 102. Olivia Irene,-
 102. Pleasant B., 104. Robt.,-
 102. Robt. Rodes, 102. Samuel
 M., 102-104-105. Sarah, 102.
 Solomon, 102-104-105. Sophia,-
 103-104-106. Stephen, 104-106.
 Susannah, 102. Thomas, 102.
 Tully Choice, 104-107. Wesley,-
 103. Wm., 102-107-116. Wm.
 Wesley, 103. Wm. Wilburn, 103.
 Kirksey, Robt., 115.
 Kirtless, Mary Elizabeth, 103.
 Kite, Benjamin, 37. Caroline, 34.
 James, 119-127. Mabel, 23.
 Nancy, 37.
 Klein, Mr., 23.
 Knight, Mr., 97. Matthew, 89.
 Knoop, Miss Maud, 23

Index cont'd.

- Knowles, Mrs. Wm. H., 98.
Knutson, Eileen La Von, 11.
Knontz, Boyce G., 115.
Kretzschmar, Edna, 119.
Kuhn, Aug, 50. Jean, 50. Mary Ann, 50.
- Labrie, Autom, 93.
Lacy, Aaron, 16.
Lambert, Aaron, 16. David, 69. Francis, 69.
Langston, Frances, iii. John, 16. Miss., 29. Rebecca, 16. Sarah, 16-iv.
Landers, Jean, 25.
Landers, Mrs. Fordyce R., 91-iii.
Landrum, John, 43. Nancy, 43. Wm., 43.
Lattimore, Francis Lt., 120-121-122-ii. Margaret "Peggy", 120.
Lawrence, Achsah Eugenia, 100. Annie Wells Choice, 100. Henry Graybill, 100. Ida Pauline, 100. Imogene, 20. Jessie Eugene Choice, 100. Leita, 100. Louie, Col, 20. Louie Jr., 20. Michale Jackson, Dr., 99. Jr., 99. Mildred Irene, 100. Ralph Choice, 99.
Lawrie, Bruce Gilmore, 11. Dotty, 13. George Walter, 11. Joanna Hedwig, 11. Joe Stallings, Gen.-11-13. Lynn Elizabeth, 11.
Lee, Letha, 15.
Lefler, Lucille, 27.
Leonard, Annie Ethel, 115.
Lesley, Benson Fletcher, 115.
Letcher, Elizabeth Bethena, 86.
Lewis, Calvin, 32. Geo., 85. Joab, 115. Leisa, 32. Linda, 32. Margaret, 54. Phalby, 115. Sally, 85.
Lighfoot, Dowsey, 68. Joseph, 64. Nancy, 64. Noah, 68. Wm. Buckner, 68. Wm. H., 64.
Lillard, Polly, 78. Stout, 90.
Lily, Henry, 30.
Livermore, Barbara Key, 25. Thomas L., 25.
Liversay, Mary, 24. Stokley, 24.
Logan, Hugh, 118. James, 122. Joseph, 18. Mahala, 18. Talitha Dodson, 18.
- Long, Catherine, 97. John, 97. Wm. Capt., 118.
Lovelace, Amelia, 113.
Lovell, Florence, 87. Thomas, 87.
Loving, John, 104-105. Wm., 107.
Lowery, John, 54. Julia, 113.
Lucas, Frances, 18-19. Nathaniel, Capt., iii.
Luckey, Mary, 63.
Lunt, John, 116.
Luttrell, Dorothy Dick, 126. Dorothy Renick, 118-120-125. Estelle Feuille, 126. Jessica Lota, 126. Wm. Richard, 126.
Lyles, Billy C., 10. Billy Leigh, 10. Jewel C., 10. Mary C., 18. Richard Paul, 10. Ruth Dalton, 10.
Lynn, Melanie, 24.
Lyon, James H., 119.
- McCall, Andrew Dennis, 45. Judge S.W., 13.
McChesney, Robt., 122.
McDaniel, Mary, 100.
McDonough, Cornelia, 114.
McElroy, James, 17-39-iii. Samuel Bruce, 29.
McElwain, Guy W., 23.
McFadden, Elizabeth, 113-116. Nancy, 113-116.
McHoney, James, 96.
McKenney, Ester, 112-118-iii. John, 118. Robert, 118.
McKinsey, Martha, 76-i.
McMullen, Chas., 40. Jane, 39.
McNaught, James, 40.
McReynolds, Aaron, 17. Humphry, 17. Isabella, 17. Jennie, 17. Nancy, 14-15. Rebecca, 17.
Mabey, Brownie, 68.
Macbie, Henry, 94.
Macon, Mr., 22.
Madden, Betty, 66. Elizabeth, 66. Francis, 85. Margaret, 66-67. Scarlett, 63-66-67-85.
Maher, Tom, 23.
Main, Chas. Dalton, 11. Wm. Craddock, 10. Wm. Kennedy, 11.
Maiberger, Eve, 22
Major, John, 95.
Mallory, Wm., 86.
Mannion, Edward, 89. Mary, 19.

Index cont'd.

- Mansfield, Granville, 51. Mary C., 51.
Mr., 51. Zelma, 54.
- Marsh, Martha Carol, 10.
- Marshall, Abram, 117. Elizabeth, 97.
- Martin, Anne, 79. Gib, 21. John, 32.
Mary, 33. Nancy, 14. Simon, 40.
- Massey, Frances M., 70.
- Matthew, Mary Karen, 46. Nancy, 20-
ii. Ralph Collins, 46. Stephen
Collins, 46.
- Maxwell, George Ann, 27. John
Dodson, 27. Oda, 27. Paul
Gilmore, 27. Ralph, 27. Wm.
Duff, 27.
- Maynard, Eliza Ann, 26.
- Meador, Creete, 25. Ewell Lee, 20.
Ira Lee, 20. Jerretta Fay, 20.
Mollie, 30. Porter, 25.
- Medley, Jim, 73.
- Meighan, Adele Noyd, 23. Roy, 23.
- Meffert, Margaret, 52.
- Meng, Bessie, 18. Charlie, 14.
Fred, 14. Joe Wm., 18. Joe
Wm. Jr., 18. Martha Jane, 18.
Neola, 14. Paul, 18. Robert
Howard, 18. Sue Ann, 18.
Mrs. Wm. Howard, 39. Wm.
Howard, 18-29.
- Mercer, J. Jr., 116. Mr., 22.
- Micklin, Joseph, 78.
- Miller, Charlie, 21. Corbett R., 10.
Eliza, 21. Fletcher, 21.
Frank, 21. Jane P., 41. John,-
21. Joseph Lyon Dr., 72-73.
Lula, 21. Lura, 21. Miss, 21.
Mr., 21. Rebecca Elizabeth, 41.
Sarah, 21-125.
- Millikan, Pamela Rea, 41. Robert
R., 41.
- Mills, Alice C., 40. Rosalie, 41.
Uriah, 45. Walter, 40.
- Minion, Alma, 19. Mary, 87-89.
Sara Morton, 86-87. Wm., 86.
- Mitchell, Alexander Harvey, 103-ii.
James, Rev., 9. Jimmie, 21.
Jess, 29. Mrs. Jess, 39. Mrs.
Mattie Hamm, 2. Pauline, 103.
- Mitchusson, Wm., 116.
- Mixson, D. C., 42. Dr. Thomas M., 42.
Mary B. Carter, 42.
- Moncrief, Mary Elizabeth, 32.
- Monks, Dora, 129.
- Montgomery, Patrick, 118. Wm., 118.
- Moon, Floyd Alvin, 31. Sharon Lea,-
31.
- Moore, Albert, 54. C. F., Mrs., 91.
Eleanor, 113. Francis, 42. G., 78.
George B., 42. Harvey, 84.
Henry, 41. Jane, 84. John, 84.
Levi, 84. Lucy, 84. Maria, 41.
Martha E., 41. Mary Joe, 14.
Mr., 70. Nancy, 42. Nancy
Jane, 42. Wallie, 21. Willa M.,
94. Wm., 8.
- Moorehouse, E., 43.
- Morgan, Isabelle, 69. Jackson, 21.
Lucy, 18-i. Martha Jane, 21-22.
Mrs. John S., 2. Nancy, 22.
Sherri, 41. Susan, 21.
- Morressy, Bill, 23.
- Morris, George G., 85. Martha O., 85.
Mary Clark, 85.
- Morton, Ann, 86-87-88-89-90-91.
David, 86. Edwin Neighbors, 125.
Elijah, -86-87-88-89-90.
Elizabeth, 84-86-88. Field Jr.,-
127. Frances, 86. George, 86-
88-89-90. Jane, 84-85-86-88-91-
92-i-ii-iii-iv. Jeremiah, 86-88-89.
John, 86-87-88-89-90-91. L.
Andrew B., 90. Mary, 86.
Sarah Sneed, 86-88. Samuel, 86.
Theodore Field Third, 127.
William, 86-87-88-89-90-91-93 .
- Mosier, Eugene, 50-128.
- Moss Miss Mary, 10-32. Dr., 32.
- Mothershead, Ann, 86. Alvin, 86-88-
89. George, 89.
- Motley, Elizabeth, 128. Hautie, 21.
Henry, 119. Mary, 29. Roberta
Wren, 29. Thomas, 119.
- Mullins, Miss Marion Day, 2.
- Murray, Charlie Hall, 103. Doris Mae,-
103. Ella, 30-103. Emmett
Clifton, 104. Ennis Gilliam, 103.
Eugene, 29-30-103. Evangeline,-
104. Frances, 30. Evelyn, 30.
Harriett, 103. Homer, 30.
Imogene, 29. Jack, 30. Joe
Frank, 104. John Wesley, 103.
Marilyn, 30. Mary Ellen, 30.
Nancy Ann, 104. Nina, 30.
Paul, 30. Pauline Mitchell, ii.
Sonia, 104. ⁵¹¹¹⁷Sylvester Frank,-
30-103. William, 113. Winifred
Nell, 103.

Index cont'd.

- Mussell, Eliza, 91.
- Nagele, Frank, 22. Minnie, 22.
Mr., 22.
- Nalle, Elizabeth, 98. Frances, 98.
James, 98. John, 98. Mary, 98.
Richard, 98. Wm., 98.
- Nance, Ella F., 112. Wm. Thos., 112.
- Nanney, Abner S., 68-69-70. Amos, 70.
Amy, 69. Celita, 68. Druary,-
70. Elizabeth, 68-70. James,-
69. Jane, 69. Howard, 69.
Frances, 69-70. John Howard,-
68-70. Jordan, 70. Josiah, 69.
Mary, 32-68-69. Polly, 69.
Rhebecca, 69. Rhoda, 70.
Shadrack, 70. Sylvanus, 70.
Rabitha, 70. Uriah Howard, 70.
Wm., 32-64-69-70. Wyatt, 70.
- Napier, Elizabeth, 24. Keener, 21.
- Needham, Mrs. Nancy, 113.
- Neffe, Decator, 37.
- Neighbors, Cara, 128. Collier, 127.
Edwin Ray, 127. Jane Ray, 127.
Nathan, 127.
- Neil Samuel, 48.
- Nelson, John, 61. Wm., 63.
- Newman, Abner, 85-iii. Alexander,
79-84-85-91-92-96-i-iii.
Andrew, 84-85. Catherine
Newton, 85. Eleanor, 85.
Elizabeth, 85-89. Elizabeth
Norton, 92. Elias, 85. Frances,-
64-92-93. George, 79-84-85-92.
James, 84-85-iii. Jane, 79-84-
85-91. Jett, 85. John, 85.
John Posey, 64-185. Joseph, 85.
Mary Ann, 79-84. Mary Jane, 73.
Reuben, 84-85-93. Richard, 84-
85-iii. Rosanna, 96. Sarah, 84.
Thomas, 84-85-89-iii. Mrs. Wm.
B., 85. Wm. Jett, 85.
- Nichols, Anne, 61. Evaline, 42.
George, 60-61. Jane, 61.
John, 90. Mrs. Marvin, 2.
Susan Anna, 42. Thomas, 61.
Wm. H., 17-42.
- Newton, Hiram, 34. Mr., 50. Willis,-
68.
- Noland, Stephen, 62.
- Norman, Arlene, 31. James Harry,-
31. James Henry, 31.
- Norris, Reuben, 127. Theta, 127.
- Noyd, Rev. Martin, 23.
- Nugent, Mrs. Nell, 2-60.
- Odenwald, Leila, 119.
- Ogles, Ezra, 21. Mr., 21.
- Oglesby, Jennie, 78. Martha, 78.
- Oliver, Lola, 17. Serena Dodson, 18.
- Orear or Orrear, Benjamin, 67.
David Larson, 67. Daniel, 64-67.
Elizabeth, 67. E. C., 67.(Judge)
Enoch, 64-67. Jeremiah, 67.
Jesse, 67. John, 67. Margaret,-
63. Mary, 67. Wm., 67.
- Orman, Benj., 48.
- Osborne, Doublas, 33. Mrs. Fred, 39.
John W., 37. Laura Mae, 81.
Lottie, 24. R. R., 37. Shelia, 81.
Stewart, 81. Warren, 81. Wm.
D., 81. Wm. Harry, 81.
- Ottenweiss, Bernard, 23. Charles, 23.
Frank, 23. Henry, 23. Joe, 23.
Mary, 23. Victor, 23.
- Owens, Margaret, 28.
- Pace, John, 104-106. Zeporah, 104-
105.
- Pannill, Ann, 86. Morton, 86. Wm.,-
86-93.
- Parish, Mary W., 32. Thos., 95.
- Parker, G., 98.
- Parks, Ellen, 104.
- Parrish, Betty, 20. P. Marvin, 20.
- Parsley, Mrs. Gertrude Morton, 2.
- Partridge, Virginia Mae, 11.
- Parsons, Capt., 111.
- Passiac, Gary, 19. Glen, 19.
Frederick, 19. Philip, 19.
- Patillow, Martha, 19.
- Patrick, Mabel Lee, 10.
- Patterson, Frank Young, 32.
- Patton, Arlie, 22. Bertha, 22. Drew
T., 22. Fannie, 22. Susie, 22.
- Payge, Everett, 50.
- Payne, Benj., 25. Franklin Wolford,-
25. Sarah Anna, 25.
- Peagram, Mary, 115.
- Pharris, Ridley P., 21.
- Phillips, Sarah, 19.
- Penquite, Mercy, 16.
- Perritt, Alfred, 99.
- Petre, Edward, 128. Palma, 128.
Robert, 128.

Index cont'd.

- Petty, Abner, 97. Ann, 97.
 Apphira, 96-97. Benjamin, 97.
 Catherine, 97. Catherine Morris,
 97. Christopher, 97. Dorothy,-
 97. Elizabeth, 97-98. Frances,-
 97. Geo., 95-96-97. Godfrey
 Garton, 97. James, 97. Jemima,-
 98. John, 96-97-98-iii. Luke, 97.
 Margaret Lee, 80. Martha, 97.
 Mary, 97. Patsy, 95. Rachel,-
 97. Rebecca, 96-97-98.
 Reuben, 97. Susanna, 98.
 Thomas, Capt., 97-98-iii. Wm.,-
 97.
- Pierte, Bartley, 39.
- Piles, Elizabeth, 104-105. Wm., 102-
 104.
- Pitchford, Evelyn, 25.
- Pistole, Cainan, 43.
- Poague, Elizabeth, 125. Robert, 122-
 125.
- Poe, Adelaide, 119. Amos, 119.
 Green B., 119. Grider, 69.
 James, 67. Margaret Joan, 119.
 Mary Rhea, 119.
- Pollard, Allen L., 2. Mary, 77.
 Thomas, 77.
- Pool, Maggie Lee, 46.
- Pope, Rebecca, 14.
- Popma, Katherine, 23. Robert, 23.
- Porter, David A., 119.
- Potter, Agnes, 50. Allie, 50.
 Alline, 50. Annie, 50. Aubrey,-
 50. Barbara, 50. Betty, 50.
 Billie, 50. Bobby, 50. Carey,-
 50. Christopher, 50. David, 128.
 Dennis, 50. Emma, 50. Era, 50.
 Ernest J., 50. Eula, 50. Fred,-
 50. Frederick, 107. Geo., 50.
 Hallie, 50. Henry, 50. Hubert,-
 50. James A. C., 32-104.
 Jewell, 50. Joan, 50. Joe U,-
 50. John Ray, 50. Julian, 50.
 Kenneth, 50. LeRoy, 50.
 Lewis, 19-106. Marjorie, 50.
 Marjorie, 50. Mary Jo, 50.
 Mellie, 50-128. Mildred, 50.
 Minnie, 50. Nancy, 107. Nettie,-
 50. Owen, 50. Phyllis, 50.
 Rachel, 50. Ree, 50. Ruby, 50.
 Sally Sue, 50. Sue Ann, 50.
 Thomas, 104. Virgil, 50.
 Wm., 104-105. Walter, 50.
- Potter, Youree, 50.
- Powers, Morris, 25. Neal, 25.
 Vera, 119.
- Presley, Myrtle, 26. Winifred, 76.
- Preston, John, 81. Sarah Ellen, 81.
 Willie, 119.
- Price, Arjalon, 89-91. Edward, 90-
 94. Eva Dalton, 11. Eva Mae,-
 10. Evelyn, 103. George Wall,-
 47-49. Isaac, 48. James, 48-
 49. James Beatty, 47-49. James
 Thomas, 10-81. Jocelyn, 54.
 John, Col., 91-92-iii. John
 Davidson, 49. John Sr., 48.
 John Jr., 47-48-49. Jonathan,-
 48. Linda Neil, 81. Margaret,-
 47-48-49. Mary, 47-48-49.
 Mary Davidson, 47-49. Mary
 Wall, 49. Molly, 92. Peter B.,-
 49. Rachel, 47-48-49.
 Robert, 47-48-49. Robert
 Yancey, 10. Ruth, 10. Sarah,-
 92. Sarah Beatty, 47. Thomas
 Capt., 111. Thomas, 48.
 Tommy, 81. Wm., 49. Yancey
 Dalton, 10.
- Prim, Charline, 25. Elizabeth, 25.
 J. W., 25. James, 25. Joe, 25.
 Wm., 25.
- Pritchett, Betty Robson, iii.
 Thelma Robson, iii.
- Prosser, John, 64.
- Pruitt, Alma, 14. Blueford, 21.
 George, 21. Harrison, 18.
 Herschel, 21. Hulbert, 21.
 Jasper, 21. Kerg, 22. Laymon,-
 22. Lena, 21. Miss, 21.
 Ophelia, 17-21. Tanty, 21.
- Prunty, Thos., 36.
- Pudlo, Pamela, 19. Paul, 19.
 Richard, 19. Stephen, 19.
 Walter, 19.
- Purcello, Miss, 21.
- Quisenberry, George, 85. Sidna, 85.
 Wm., 87.
- Raburn, Ann, 99.
- Rabia, Kitchen, ~~99~~ 43
- Rady, Bettye, 76. Bettye Clark, 74.
 Mrs. J. J., 76.
- Ragland, Nancy Dodson, 18. Ollie,-
 69. Pettus, 50. Sarah A., 50.

Index cont'd.

- Rander, Eliza, 112.
 Ramsey, Miss., 86-90-95. Hannah, 90.
 Ransome, Francis, 24. Timothy, 24.
 Sarah, 24.
 Ransdell, Wm., Sr., 97.
 Ray, Worth S., 49.
 Rea, Inis Floy, 41. John Columbus,-
 41. John Edwin, 41. Karen
 Lorene, 41. Mary Gilmore, 41.
 Mary Irene Young, 41.
 Sharon Ann, 41. Wm. C., 41.
 Wm. Columbus, 40. Wm., Thomas-
 40. Virginia Lou, 41.
 Read, George D., 71. John Jr., iii.
 Joseph Eubank, 20. Mary
 Louise, 20. Samuel James, Jr.-
 20. Stephen, Co., 116.
 Reeder, Allie, 117. Arabella, 18.
 James Lewis, 117. John, 117.
 Reeves, Ann Gilmore, 30. Elizabeth-
 128. Hugh H., 30. Lawrence,-
 128.
 Rector, Ann, 50. Jane, 62. John, 62.
 Reddick, Alfred Newton, 32. Allene,-
 31. James Wiley, 32.
 Renfro, Mary Jane, 81.
 Renick, Abby, 121. Alexander, 118-
 122-iii. Anna T. or E., 119-122.
 Ann, 120-121. Big William, 119-
 120-123-124-125. Catherine, 26.
 Dorothy, 126-iii. Dorothy Waits,-
 126. Elizabeth, 122-128.
 Elizabeth "Betsy", 118-120-124.
 Elizabeth Stewart, 119-120.
 Ester, 122. Geo., 122-125.
 Hailstone, 125. Henry, 118-120-
 123-124. Henry, Col., 125.
 Henry Rev., 125-126. James,
 120-122. James Wright, 120.
 John, 118-122. Josephine, 120.
 Lattimore, 121. Little William,-
 118-120-123-124. Margaret,-
 118-122-125. Mary, 118-119-
 120-122-125. Nancy, 128.
 Nancy Ann, 118-119-122-123-124-
 125-127. Payton, 120. Peggie,-
 121. Polly, 121. Rachel, 121.
 Robert, 118-119-122-123-124.
 Sam, 121. Samuel, iii. Samuel
 Henry, Judge, 126. Samuel J.,-
 120. Samuel Sr., 118-120-122-
 123-124. Sarah, 119-120-125-iii.
 Siras, 121. Thomas, 118-119-
 120-122-123-124-125.
 Will, 121. William, 118-120-122-
 123-124-125-iii. William Jr., 120.
 Rice, Lexus, 121.
 Richardson, Col, 111. John, 101.
 Richey, Beverly Diana, 26. Freely
 C., 26. Lowell Bill, 26.
 Margaret Jane, 26. Orville
 Wilson, 26. Ruth Trevelle, 26.
 Rickey, Lucy C. P. , 102.
 Rickman, Sherri Ann, 14. Sherrill,-
 14. Wm., 14.
 Rigdon, Carrie, 115.
 Riggs, Relis B., 24. Mrs. Relis, 39.
 Rivers, Burwell, 48. Matilda, 47-48.
 Sally, iii.
 Rhodes, Nina Ruth, 46. Susan L., 50.
 Roan, Ike Lee, 46. John Bradley, 47.
 Lillian Adele, 47.
 Robb, Dr., 104.
 Roberson, Thomas, 36.
 Roberts, Douglas Groves, 18. Eddie
 Smith, 17. John, 18. Linda
 Mitchell, 18. Mr., 29. Sarah,-
 21-29.
 Robertson, Andrew Dr., 60. Elizabeth-
 91-93. Glace, 40. Hana, 35.
 Lucy, 115. Nancy H., 68.
 Mildred Virginia, 11. Thomas
 D., 119. William, 91-93.
 Robin, Joel J., 43.
 Roebuck, Benjamin, 70. S. C., 111.
 Rohrbaugh, Mrs. Dan, 114.
 Rogers, Rachel, 47. Rachel Price,-
 47. Mrs. Raymond, 2.
 Rogerson, Nancy, 63.
 Rowland, James, 55. Joseph, 55-56.
 Runner, Donna, 25. Kathy, 25.
 Linda, 25. Michael, 25. Mrs.
 Thomas L., 39. Thomas Andrew-
 25. Thos. Lehman, 25.
 Russ, Francis, 64.
 Russell, Franklin, 25. Nancy, 25.
 Sanford, Benjamin, 100.
 Satterfield, Louie, 69.
 Saunders, Geo. W., 64. Mary E., 50.
 Nathaniel, 84-96.
 Savage, Alice, 76-77. Anthony Capt.,-
 77. Matilda, 33-35. Schock, 23.
 Schell, Stanley, 50.
 Schofield, Robt., 61.
 Schuler, Jean, 10.

Index cont'd.

- Scott, Becky, 103. Christy, 103.
Geo. W., 119. J. S., 40. Mrs.
Ben H., 2. Paul, 103. Paula,
103. Susan K., 103.
- Scroggans, Humphrey, 102-104.
Sally, 104-105.
- Schroeder, Allen Bradley, 46.
Cynthia, 46. Ernestine
Bradley, 46. John Ross, 46.
Katherine Lee, 46. Stephen
Walter, 46. Walter, 46.
- Sears, Francis, 129. Lena Mae, 21.
Susan, 128.
- Seebe, Anna, 13. Elsie Juilette, 11-
13. Hetta, 13. Roger 13.
Rudolph, 13. Thelka, 13.
- Self, Marilyn, 114.
- Senter, Anne Fulcher Bolling, 99-i.
James Allen, 99. James Allen
Jr., 99. Sue Bolling, 99.
- Settles, Leslie, 69.
- Shanks, Charles Edward, 32. Geo.,
32. Geo. Blackburn, 32.
- Sherer, Capt. Joseph, 122.
- Shelby, Col., 111.
- Shelly, Geo. 50.
- Shipp, John K. 45.
- Shirley, Sally 120.
- Shotwell, John 98.
- Shults, Joseph 50.
- Shumate, Louis Hampton 99.
- Sims, Elizabeth 98. James 98. Mary
98. Petty 98. Rebecca 97-98.
Thomas 88-97-98.
- Simmons, Mr. 128.
- Simpson, Mary 32.
- Skiles, Jacob 105.
- Skipwith, Diana 82. Sir Grey 73-82.
Sir Harry 73-82.
- Sledge, Allie Wilton 119. Earl
Graham 119. Eula Lee 199.
Mabel Frances 119. Ora Irene 119.
Otis Gladen 119. Robert L. 119.
Robert Ray 119. Vechal H. 119.
- Sleet, Ann Ford 95. Euphan 95.
Finlason 96. James 95.
James Second 85-95-96-iii. John
85-95. Lucy 79-84-85-95. Martha
95-96. Rachael White 95. Reuben
96. Sarah 95-96. Sarah Carter
95. Weedon 85-95. Weedon Mc
Cawley 85-95.
- Sloan, Jane 113.
- Small, Jeff 45. Mary Cynthia
Gilmore 45.
- Smith, Aaron 16-i-iv. Abby 121. Ada
17. Alton 17. Annie 46. Bessie
17. Brice 17. Caswell W. 16.
Cyrus C. 41. Delphene 128.
Elizabeth 50. Elizabeth Darst
41. Euphan 95. Evie 17. Ewing
Meador 15. Helen Diane 15.
Helen Gilmore 18-19. Henry 117.
Herbert 17-21. Herschel 17. J.
Ernest 18. Jacob 17. James
Alexander 17. James L. 17.
James Williams 15-16-i-iv.
Jason 17. Jenny 121, Joab 16.
Joe 128. Joe A. 17. John 54-
121. John Hall, 123.
Jonathan, 16-17. Katy, 17.
Kay, 17. Lasey Meador, 17.
Laura 17. LeRoy 128. Lola
17. Lydia Williams 17. Major
Peed 17. Manuel 17. Margaret
17. Marshall 18. Mercy 16.
Messeni 121. Milton 17. Moses
32. Mr. 50. Neal 50. Oliver
17. Oveleta 17. Polly 121.
Ralph 16. Ralph "Rafe"
William 17. Rebecca 117. Rhoda
E. 50. Robert 17-128. Roberta
Delaware 17. Roy 17. Richard
Henry 17. Sampson 17. Sarah
16. Sarah Langston 16-i.
Sterling 17. Steven 117. Talitha
17. Talitha Jane 17. Thos.
Wms. 15-17-18-22. Tillman 17.
Virginia 12. Warner 17. Wayne
128. Wm. 16-121. Wm. H. 17.
Zachary 107. Zopher 17.
- Smyth, Mary Ann 99.
- Snapp, Col. Lee 57.
- Snell, Vina 26.
- Spangler, Mary 102.
- Sparks, Mary 96. Robert 96.
- Spears, Cathena 15. Charles Joseph
17. Mary 2-17. Ruth 17. Ruth
Earline 29. Wavie 17.
- Spencer, Edward 74-77-98. Miss 74.
Mr. 78. Winifred 77.
- Spindel, Mary 85.

Index Cont'd.

- Spotswood, Alexander 93.
 Spradlin, Imogene 80.
 Springer, Lydia 43.
 Staffel, Eugene O. 13.
 Stahl, Benjamin 33, Bessie 33.
 Chester 33, Joe 33. Livia 32.
 Staley, Dinah 15. Dorothy (Dottie)
 15. John 15.
 Stamps, Beulah S. T. 81.
 Stanley, James Fulton 99.
 Starks, Spurgeon 81.
 Steenburger, Dorothy 20.
 Stephany, Mr. 128.
 Stephens, Richard 75.
 Stevenson, J. C. 27. Kenyon 2-56-63.
 Stewart, Elizabeth 125.
 Stirling or Sterling, Marian 42.
 Stockton, Rachael 120-ii.
 Stone, Douglas Beasley Mrs. 114.
 Joshua 61. Kesia 64. Mary
 Frances 61. Matilda 16. Philip
 61. Robert 22. Sarah 58-61.
 William 61.
 Stout, Sally 79. Sarah 84.
 Strait, Pricilla 16.
 Strausburg, Eunice 26. Stephan II. 26.
 Street, Sarah 86.
 Strickland, Daphene Inez 10.
 Strother, Anthony II 76. Francis 76.
 Margaret 86. Mary 76. Rowland
 76. Sarah 76. Susannah Dabney
 76-78. William 76.
 Stroud, Elizabeth 114.
 Stubblefield, Allen 50. Jean Brooks
 50. Roger 50.
 Suddith, Shelby 50.
 Sullivan, Ina Duke 14. James Jr., 99.
 Summers, Ermage 114. Martha Louise
 18.
 Surratt, Roxy 104.
 Sweeney, Wm. 61.
 Symonds, Charles Horace 11. Scott
 Lawrie 11. Steven Paul 11.
 Taaffe, Geo. 113.
 Taylor, Addie 15. Chas W. 128.
 David Dr. 113. George 90. Mary
 Dues 103-104. Obediah 101.
 Tabor, Nellie 21.
 Taft, Lorline 27.
 Talbot, Carl F. 27. Katherine
 Thomas 27.
 Taliferro, Lawrence 76.
 Tannehill, Keziah 78. Martha 78.
 Tarrance, Carter Wm. 41. Elmer
 Roscoe 41. Lance 41. Leslie
 Rea 41. Mary Gilmore Rea 39.
 Miss 22. Vernon Lance Jr., 41.
 Tarrant, John, Rev. 99. Rachel 99.
 Tatum, Browder F. 25. Browder Jr.,
 25. Mrs. Browder iv. Clarence
 Whitney iv. Philip Daniel 25.
 Vickie Elaine 25.
 Thacker, Ada 17. Rebecca 17.
 Thomas, Abigail 128. Alicy Jane 24.
 Allie 27. Alvin 27. Anna 24.
 Annie Opal 27. Beadie 25.
 Bertha 27. Bettie Jean 27.
 Boxley Ewing 24. Brian 28.
 Buren E. Sr., 80. Buren E. Jr.,
 30. Carl 117. Carl Francis 19.
 Catherine 19-33. Chas. 24.
 Chas. Allen 19. Chas. Wm. 80.
 Charlotte 19. Cecil 27. Clara
 Mae 80. Clarence 50. Claude
 19. Claude Lucas 19. Clifford
 Darrell 80. Clint S. 18-19-iii-iv.
 Mrs. Clint S. 39-79. Cora 20.
 Connie 50. C.W. 115. Mrs. Dana
 80. David Warren 24. Delia 25.
 Delois Faye 27. Denise 80.
 Dixie Carter 80. Dora Emma
 19. Dorothy 19. D. Walton 24.
 Edith 19. Elden 27. Elizabeth
 19. Elizabeth Anne 27-80.
 Elizabeth Taylor 24. Ellen 25.
 Elsie 50. Emma 25. Emmett 25.
 Evelyn 19-50. Floyd 50. Mrs.
 Ford 25. Garnet 26. Gary Allen
 80. Geo. Shelby 19. Georgia
 42. Grady 27. Grant 27. Hattie
 Frances 80. Helen G. Smith 4.
 Henry 19-iv. Hugh Allen 80.
 Ida Mae 19. Irene 19. James 51.
 James Andrew 19. James Arthur
 27. James Elliott 28. James
 Proctor 24. James Riley 19.
 Jean Augusta 19. Jeremiah 19.

Index Cont'd

- Jess 50. Jesse 36. Jesse Ewing 19. Jesse W. 19. John 33-42. John Hardy 9. John Holmes 27-28. John James 24. John Marshall 24. John S. 19. John Thomas 24. Johnathan 24. Jo Ann 19. Joe Ray 19. Jaunita 19. Judy 28. Judith Kathleen 80. Julian 19. J. Hardy 32. J. Waller 24. Katherine 19-27-iv. Larkin 49. Lee 50. Leland Revis 27. Lena Ruth 80. LeRoy 19. Leslie 50. Lillian 19. Lily Wright 19. Lois Marie 27. Lucian 50. Magnolia 24. Margaret 19-32. Martha 128. Marvin 27. Mary Ann 24. Mary Catherine 80. Mary Irene 23-24. Mary Josephine 27. Mary Lou 27. Mildred Louise 19. Minnie Mae 27. Molly 27. Mr. 50-102. Nancy 19-42. Nancy Lee 28. Paul 50. Pauline 27. Randy Marion 80. Rebecca 19. Rebecca Amanda 25. Rickey Lee 80. Robbie Sue 19. Robt. Young 24. Roger 19. Ruby Dodson 28. Samuel 18-19-26. Samuel Porter 19. Sarah 19. Sarah Ann 25. Shelton 19. Stewart Nelson 28. Thalie 27. Ules 19. Victoria 19. Virgil 25. Wanda Faye 80. Whit 25. Wm. Clifton 19-24. Wm. Ferdinand 28. Wm. Guy 32-ii. Zachariah 24-25.
- Thompson, Charlotte Marie 26. Margaret 42. Nancy 117. Wolfred 26.
- Thorne, Esther 67. Wm. 67.
- Thornton, Alice 76. Anna 76. Benjamin 93. Ester 76. Elizabeth 73-76. Francis 76-77. James 96. Johanna 76. John 76-77. Judith 76. Luke 95-96. Margaret 76. Martha 51. Martha 51. Martha Frances 96. Mary 76. Obedience 43. Prudence 76. Rowland 76-77. Sarah 76. Seth 76. Susan 76. Sydney 96. Thomas Rev. 96. Thomas L. 96. Wm. Jr., 76-77. Wm. Sr. 74-76-77.
- Thread, Kenneth B. 10.
- Threadgill, Frances 45.
- Throop, David Pharis 45. E.D. 46. Lucille 45. Mary 45.
- Thrower, Minnie 27.
- Tinsley, Rev. 15.
- Todd, Mattie 119.
- Toole, Ann 49.
- Townsend, John 99.
- Trammel, Mr. 109.
- Trexler, Lottie Lee 115.
- Tribble, Daisy 18. Mr. 18.
- Troutman, John 118.
- Tucker, James H. 128. Mildred 128.
- Tully, Agnes 105. James 102.
- Tunstall, Edward 97.
- Tumer, Laura 103. Mary Addie 76.
- Turley, Agnes 104. James 104.
- Tygrett, Florence 33. Hallie Dossey 33. John P. 33. Louise 33. Reno 33. Samuel 51.
- Vance, Eugene Columbus 79. Henry 84. Laura Alice 79. Mary Frances 84.
- Vandolah, Ade 39.
- Vaughn, Lloyd 119.
- Venable, Margaret 16.
- Vernon, Harry C. 80. Mrs. J. 38. Sheri Jan 80. Theresa Elaine 80.
- Von Klugen (Klocken), Anna Katherine 12.
- Von Waldegg I, Gottlieb Hieronymus Werner Heusinger 12. Von Waldegg, Wolfgang Heusinger 12.
- Wade, John 43.
- Wagoner, Agatha Jane 18-29. Bessie Arva 29. Cornelia 21-29. David 29. Elizabeth 29. Etta 18. Frances 21-22-29. George Robert 21-28-29. Mrs. Geo. 39. John 29. Margaret 21. Mary Etta 29. Millford Dean 29. Norris Dean 29. Robert 29. Ruth

Index Cont'd

- Earline Spears 17-29. Stella
Jeanette 29. Wm. L., 29. Wm.
Sampson 18-28-29. Mrs. W. S.
39. Wm. Gillmore 29. Winford
Andrew 29. Winifred Ann 29.
- Walker, Champ 14. Elizabeth 54.
Margaret Carolyn 15. Pearl 14.
Ray C. 15. Wm. 15. Will B. 15.
- Wall, Mary 47.
- Wallace, Ben 84. Louise 113.
- Walthall, Miss 68. Ridley V. E. 68.
- Walton, Clyde C. 2.
- Warden, Elizabeth 27.
- Wardlaw, Wm. 122.
- Warner, Alex 40.
- Waters, Robt. 91.
- Waugh, Elizabeth 84. Mildred 85.
- Weatherford, Bradley 45, James L.
45. John Ike 45.
- Weaver, Annie 68.
- Weems, Hallie 127.
- Wehle, Gen. Philip C. 57.
- Weisner, Brooks, J. 115.
- Welch, Carolyn 80.
- Weltz, Daniel 54.
- Werner, Gottlieb II. Second 12.
- Wesson, Mr. 70.
- Weston, Mr. 70.
- Whatley, Agnes 91.
- Whitby, Molly 70.
- White, Rev. Geo. 22. John 49. Mary
50. Mr. 91. Rachel 95. Stacia
Buchanan 25. Thos. 75. Wm. 54.
- Whitesides, John 48. Mary Helen 103.
- Whitlow, Cynthia Etta 26.
- Whitney, Ann iv. Andrew Madison 25.
Blanche 26. Cathy 25. Clarine
25. Elsie Lee 25. Frances 26.
Gaston Reeves 25. Gordon 25.
Herman Gilmore 25. John Sr., iv.
Laurine 25. Marie 25. Mary Ann
25. Pauline Earline 25. Ralph
25. Rebecca Gilmore 30. Robt.
25. Reaves 26. Ruth 26. Wm.
Porter 25. Wm. Porter Jr., 25.
Wm. 25-26.
- Whitten, Elisha 120. Josiah 36-130.
- Wilderfoss, Jane 16.
- Wiley, Catherine 39-ii. Cecil 23.
- Wilkes, Chas. 54.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Harry H. 122.
- Williams, Albert 21. Alice 21. Beulah
17. Col. iii. Elizabeth Dodson
18. Elizabeth 17-24. Ellen 21.
Fanny McElroy 17. Hart 21.
Lillian 18. Lucinda 68. Lydia
16. Paul E. 10. Ralph 17.
Rebecca Langston 16. Ruth 17.
Sallie 21. Thos. 16-iv.
- Williamson, Miss 21-22.
- Willis, Curtis 81. Evelyn Mai 81.
Hall W. 81. Linda Sue 81.
- Willoughby, Lewis 19. Peggy 127.
Ona A. iv. Wavie Spears (Mrs.
Mack) 17:
- Wilmans, Johanna Marie 12.
- Wilson, Abraham 97. Ben Mead 15.
B. P. Rev. 68. Brigitt 84. Elias
Sr., 84. Elizabeth 33. Frances
81. George 22. Hollis Jaquiline
20. Isabelle 15. Jack E. 20.
Jerry 80. Jewell 26. John 122.
Joseph 9. Martha 118. Pamela 80.
Rachel 97-iii. Rebecca 113. Robt.-
15-80. Robert A. Jr., 80. Samuel 47.
Suzanna 84. Thomas 52. Villote 47.
- Wingfield, Jacob 49.
- Wippo, Ernestine Louise 17.
- Wise, Beulah 42. Clarence 42.
Frances Dollie 42. Horace
Benton 42. James 41. John 41.
Margaret Jane 41. Martha E.
41-42. Martha S. Gilmore 41.
Mason 42. Nancy 41. Richard E.
41. Richard II. 42. Robert
Andrew 42. Sarah Ann 42. Wm.
Thomas 41.
- Witherspoon, Martha J. 127.
- Witt, Everette W. 26. George E. 26.
Geo. W. 26. LaReca 26.
Margaret Ann 26.
- Womack, Sybil 14.
- Wood, Curtis 23, Rachel 121.
- Woodbridge, Paul 60.
- Woodson, Shadrack 49.
- Wooten, Bessie Gai Hardcastle 129.
Susan 99. Mrs. Walton W. 2.

Index Cont'd

- Walton W. 128.
Works, Samuel 40.
Worley, S. M., 37.
Wrenn, Elizabeth 119. Isaac, 119-
123-124. John 123. Nancy 124.
Nichols 119-123.
Wright, Blanche 95. Eliza 24,
Euphan 95. Frances 95. James 95.
James Edward 30. Jane
Elizabeth 30. John 36-95. Lucy
95. Martha 95. Martha Ann 30.
Messina Dodson 18. Ruth 45.
Mr. 128. Wm. 95-113.
Wyatt, Alexander C. 81. Hannah 81.
Mary 116-117. Richard 97.
Wulfeck, Dorothy Ford 2-96.

Yates, Berdie 68.
York, Greensbury B. 128.
Young, Ann 49-51. Chesley 119.
Margaret 61. Mary 24-25. Wm.
122-123.

Zachariah, George 97.
Zimmerman, Frederick, Maj. 91-92-iv.
Judith 92. Sarah 91.

8⁰⁰ prepaid

Mrs PAUL V. BARMANN
1134 CLARA ST.
FORT. WORTH, TEXAS



0365056



5/00